Norfolk parish register

Marriages
NORFOLK

PARISH REGISTERS.

---

Marriages.

IV.

PHILLIMORE'S
PARISH REGISTER SERIES.
VOL. XCV. (NORFOLK, VOL. IV.)
One hundred and fifty printed.

W. P. W. B.
Norfolk Parish Registers.

Marriages.

Edited by
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,
and
FREDERIC JOHNSON.

VOL. IV.

London:
Issued to the Subscribers by Phillimore & Co.,
124, Chancery Lane.
1909.
PREFACE.

The fourth volume of the Marriage Registers of Norfolk is now placed in the hands of the subscribers.

Of the nine Registers included, six date from the sixteenth century, the remaining three belong to the succeeding century.

As before, entries are reduced to a common form, and the following contractions have been freely used:—

w. =widower, or widow.  p. =of the parish of.
s. =spinster, single woman.  co. =in the county of.
b. =bachelor, or single man.  dioc. =in the diocese of.
d. =daughter of.  lic. =marriage licence.

For the transcription of the Registers, the Editors have to acknowledge the valuable assistance of Dr. W. T. Bensley, the Rev. E. Kinaston, the Rev. R. A. Oram, the Rev. J. G. Poole, and the Rev. R. Fetzer Taylor and Miss Fetzer Taylor, who contributed two Registers. Hickling was transcribed by Mr. Johnson.

Thanks are due to the clergy who have given permission for these records to be printed. Their names are mentioned under the respective parishes. 1379191

It is of the highest importance that we should not delay in printing the Registers as rapidly as possibly, as this is the only way in which their contents can be effectively preserved. Greater care undoubtedly is taken of these invaluable personal records than was formerly the case, but loss of Registers still goes on, and it may be mentioned that in more than one instance Registers have been lost, or their condition has seriously deteriorated, since they were transcribed, although it is but ten years since this series of printed Parish Registers was commenced.

It may be well to remind the reader that these printed abstracts of the Registers are not legal "evidence". For certificates, application must be made to the local clergy.
The Editors will gladly welcome help in the work of transcribing the Registers of Norfolk. It is only by volunteer assistance that it becomes feasible to issue this series of Parish Registers. And subscribers will greatly aid if they will take every opportunity of making known the existence of this series, for with sufficient support it should be possible, as in other counties, to issue two volumes yearly. With so large a county as Norfolk, it is obvious that adequate progress in printing the Registers can be made so long only as that rate, at the least, is steadily maintained.

W. P. W. P.
F. J.

124, Chancery Lane, London,
June, 1909.
## Contents.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Parish</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barton Turf</td>
<td>1558-1812</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedenham</td>
<td>1559-1812</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weeting: St. Mary's</td>
<td>1558-1749</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Saints'</td>
<td>1561-1653</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Saints' &amp; St. Mary's</td>
<td>1653-1656</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Saints'</td>
<td>1659-1748</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Saints' &amp; St. Mary's</td>
<td>1749-1812</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carleton Rode</td>
<td>1560-1812</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnham Sutton with Ulph</td>
<td>1653-1837</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickling</td>
<td>1657-1812</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedingham</td>
<td>1561-1812</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gresham</td>
<td>1690-1812</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Norfolk Parish Registers.

Marriages at Barton Turf,

1558 to 1837.

Note.—Barton Turf is an ancient parish, and the Parish Church is at least five hundred years old, and there are evidences of earlier buildings on the same site.

Volume I. This consists of 92 parchment leaves, the leaves are numbered and have two pages to each leaf. Leaves 1 to 40 contain Baptisms from 1560 to 1770; 41 to 52, Marriages from 1558 to 1753; 53 to 60, Baptisms from 1770 to 1790; 61 to 86. Burials from 1558 to 1790. The rest of the book is blank, except the last page, which contains an account of the Church Rate for 1671. At the end of this there is a statement of the clerk’s fees, amongst which are: “For buryall with a coffin, 2s. 6d.; without a coffin, 1s. 6d. The condition of this volume is generally good; size, 12 in. by 5 in.; binding, stiff cardboards covered with parchment. Of the part relating to Marriages, the latter part of leaf 45 is blank, date 1645-66, in which period there is only one entry. There are blank spaces also on leaf 47. Where the name of the parish is not given, Barton Turf is to be understood.

The Register begins with the words:—“Register Bocke for the Towne of Barton then made and [———] according to the Cannons and ecclesiastical constitutions published and set forth by the Archbishop, Bishops, and the rest of the clergie of the province of Canterberye in the Siniod begune at London the 20 daye of the muth of October in the yeare of our Lord God 1597 and in the Rayne of our most Cristiane Princis Ladye Elizabeth by the grace of God of England, France, and Ierland, Defendris of the fayth, &c., the thirtyenynth.” It is signed: “Per me E. Greene.”

“Note that everye yeare begines the 25 daye of Marche.” The name of Esdras Greene occurs in the Marriage Register, June 26, 1597. From 1610 to 1730 the handwriting varies a great deal and in places it is bad and difficult to read.

Probably only the first four leaves of this book were written by E. Greene. They contain the copy of the original Baptismal Registers, 1558 to 1594. The copying of the Registers of Marriages and Burials, and all the other entries up to 1610 are by another hand, presumably that of Edmund Cooke, the Vicar, who was buried May 30th, 1610.

Norf.—IV.
Volume II contains Marriages from 1754 to 1812. Only about the first quarter of the book, to p. 52, is used for Marriages. The greater part is blank, and the rest contains Banns, 1754 to 1884. The handwriting is generally good. The covers are bound in leather, but much worn; size, 10½ in. by 8 in.

Volume III contains Marriages from 1812 to 1837. Only the first 25 pages of this book are used, the remainder are blank. It has a parchment cover, size 15½ in. by 10 in.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. J. G. Poole, of Barton Turf, and are now printed under his supervision after collation with the Register.

**Volume I.**

"The names of all them which were Married from the yeer of our Lord God 1558."

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Couples</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Bowman &amp; Cecilie Gylbert</td>
<td>15 May 1558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Palmer &amp; Jone Derslye</td>
<td>27 Apr. 1559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Wright &amp; Ellenn Gylbert</td>
<td>18 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rogers &amp; Ellenn Postell</td>
<td>24 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Raspoole &amp; Margerie Alysander</td>
<td>4 July 1560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Corpe &amp; Agnes Browne</td>
<td>17 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberte Trett &amp; Elyabeth Corpe</td>
<td>7 May 1561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bekker &amp; Jone Turke</td>
<td>12 Nov. 1564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberte Emmonds &amp; Agnes Kyrsted</td>
<td>6 July 1567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Steward, of Slolye, singleman, &amp; Brigett Becker</td>
<td>10 July 1569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Ives, w., &amp; Elizabeth Tret, w.</td>
<td>6 July 1570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Emson &amp; Ursulye Hall [or Riall]</td>
<td>12 Nov. 1571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberte Becker &amp; Margaret Bott</td>
<td>20 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Morton &amp; Fayth Kyrsted</td>
<td>4 Nov. 1574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberte Joye &amp; Elizabeth Galt</td>
<td>4 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregorie Goodale &amp; Margarett Joye</td>
<td>19 June 1575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bagaley &amp; Alice Owbred</td>
<td>29 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bayspoole, of Beaston, &amp; Mrs. Cicelye Rybands</td>
<td>17 Dec. 1576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Ives &amp; Katherine Read, of Ranworth</td>
<td>17 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Grosse, of Norwich, &amp; Cicelye Acooke</td>
<td>24 June 1577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberte Shirlocke, clerke, &amp; Anne Amys</td>
<td>9 July 1578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Hart &amp; Agnes Corppe</td>
<td>24 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Sadler &amp; Margaret Emson</td>
<td>1 Oct. 1579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberte Kirsted &amp; Anne Potter</td>
<td>10 Jan.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Barton Turf Marriages.

Anthonie Lyster & Elyzabeth Beane .. 18 Feb. 1580
Barnard Steward & Brigett Backester .. 5 Feb. 1581
Daniell Warren, of B., & Alice Hall, of Neatishead .. 18 June 1582
Nicholas Wright & Margaret Jeffers, of Neatishead .. 15 Nov. ,
George Raspooole & Millesent Broweinge .. 12 July 1584
William Wright & Elizabeth Jefferes .. 8 Nov. ,
Clement Corpe & Margaret Hudson .. 18 July 1585
Christopher Ellis, w., & Barbara Chaplen .. 3 Dec. 1587
Roberte Joye, w., & Elizabeth Lingwood .. 14 July 1588
Thomas Cooke, w., & Cecilie Howsego .. 9 Feb. ,
James Turner, w., & Dorathie Slappe .. 20 Apr. 1589
John Rayspoole & Margaret Alyns .. 14 July ,
Nichols Jefferes & Fayth Rust .. 26 Oct. ,
Nicholas Wright, w., & Margarie Raspooole .. 25 Jan. ,
Edmunde Cocke, w., & Agnes Life .. 30 Nov. 1590
Roberte Raspooole & Marie Aliard .. 25 July 1591
John Lancaster & Agnes Raspooole .. 3 Oct. ,
John Browne & Marie Poyt .. 28 May 1592
Roberte Walton & Grace Bootes .. 7 Jan. ,
Robert Turner & Anne Key .. 28 Oct. 1593
Henry Jlbird & Alice Kinge .. 30 Apr. 1595
John Dawson & Jone Aliard .. 8 Jan. ,
John Chernely & Margerie Maninge .. 11 July 1596
Esdras Greene & Anne Norgate .. 26 June 1597
Thomas Mortimer & Brigett Bayspoole, w. .. 10 Sept. 1599
Peter Norton & Dorathe Turner, w. .. 7 Oct. ,
Richard Thurston & Margerie Norton .. 28 Oct. ,
Roberte Larwood & Marie Lancaster .. 25 Nov. ,
Henry Leche & Dorathie Cherneley .. 12 May 1600
William Whittred & Elizabeth Elvie .. 10 Dec. ,
William England, w., & Dyonis Watsonn, w. .. 26 June 1601
Thomas Giles & Ele Tayliar .. 11 Oct. ,
Thomas Norton & Dyonis Beane .. 17 July 1603
Richard Snelling & Frannescherneley .. 28 Sept. ,
John Joye & Alice Pearson .. 7 Oct. ,
Thomas Browne & Elizabeth Tompthon .. 27 Sept. 1604
Thomas Chaplen & Margerie Corpe .. 16 Nov. ,
John Muse, of Catfield, & Anne Myhill .. 23 Apr. 1605
Norfolk Parish Registers.

Clement Faultricke & Katherinn Anger.. 14 July 1605
James Raynold, w., & Anphelis Anger.. 15 July "
Luke Haugh, alias Elizabethson, & Dorathe Leggate... 27 Jan. "
John Hamlin & Jone Ansell... 27 May 1606
Nycholas Joye & Cecilie Amys.. 20 June "
William Selfe & Anne Tracey.. 28 Jan. "
Roberte Gallt & Elizabeth Joye.. 15 June 1607
John Cursted & Grace Ward.. 5 July "
John Larwood & Alice Appelbie.. 18 July 1608
Roberte Cursted & Margaret Elie.. 31 July "
John Gower & Freeswid Bryant.. 12 Jan. "
John Wegg & Elizabeth Fox.. 22 Jan. 1609
John Chapman, of Burston, neere Disse, & Ann Turner, d. of James Turner, of B. France Besson & Ellin Snelling.. — June "
Ambros Tegall, of Somerley, & Annes Gower, of Barton.. 31 Jan. 1613
John Kirsted, w., & Annes Jordan, of Catfield 17 June 1614
Peter Carles & Ales Cates.. 21 Aug. "
Robert Trett & Marie Bugden.. 25 Sept. 1616
Phillip Suffield & [———] Kyde.. 1 Feb. 1617
Stephen Larwood & Anys Snell.. 24 Apr. 1618
John Tret & Margaret Wright [?].. 24 June "
Thomas Buterfield & Elizabeth [———].. — Nov. "
John Kinge & Margarett Browne.. 18 Apr. 1619
Robert Kirsted & [———] Ames [or Emes].. 31 May "
Francis Parr & Dorothe Church [?].. 18 Oct. 1620
Ciprian Ret[?]ham & Ursula Gray [or Crow].. 20 Oct. 1622
Robert Cley & Kathrine Balls.. 20 Oct. 1623
Thomas Dawsonne & Christian Bridge.. 22 Oct. "
Thomas Starkie & Sara Pulley [?].. 26 Apr. 1624
Thomas Dawsson & Amphilis [———].. 24 May "
John Larwoode & Elizabeth Amis.. 6 Nov. 1626
Daniell Greene & Annis Larwoode.. 18 Oct. 1627
Esdras Amis & Annis Emmes.. 26 Oct. 1628
John Chanlor & Cathrine Trace.. 25 Nov. "
Thomas Norton & Blith Calowas [?], of Smalborowe.. 20 July 1629
John Carman & Blith Norton.. 29 Sept. 1631
John Roger [?] & Annis Vinyard .. 1 Feb. 1631
Edward Chanlor & Christian Walsham [?] 28 May 1632
Robert Warnes & Mary Gower .. 7 July 1634
Thomas Battele & Anne Nicholes .. 13 July
Thomas Watts & Anne Drake .. 29 July
William King & Mary Herde .. 2 Nov.
John Goodman & Anne Starkey .. 16 Mar.
Edwar Veawe [?] & Mary Corpe, w. .. 8 Sept. 1636
Nicholas Crowe & Catherine Dawson .. 1 Oct.
Thomas Pirkstone & Susan Alldredg .. 2 Oct. 1637
John Balls & Margaret Chapman .. 2 June 1640
Thomas Chaplaine & Faith Battele .. 8 July
John Bevis & Mary Chandler .. 12 Aug.
Geiorg Kerstead & Sicily Duffeild .. 31 Jan.
William Goffin & Grace Stubine .. 3 Nov. 1643
William Coop & Elizabeth Rising .. 18 July
Thomas Lacy & Elizabeth Lockward .. 15 Apr. 1645
Thomas Galt & Elizabeth Gedny .. 17 Nov.
John Massey & Alice [?] Gid .. 15 June 1656
Thomas Watterson, p. Edingthorpe, & Susanna Punge .. 10 Jan. 1666
Mathew Joy & Mary Cauc .. 14 Feb.
John Chandler & Lydia Watson .. 14 Feb.
John Turner & Sarah Balls, w. .. 20 July 1668
Thomas Carr & Dorithie Fitt .. 3 Dec.
Francis Turner & Christian Trett .. 10 Dec.
Stephen Yaxly & Elizabeth Bussy .. 2 Dec. 1672
William Watson & Deborah Watts .. 25 Dec. 1674
Stephen Yaxly & Martha Sammon .. 24 Jan. 1686
Adam Scot & Elizabeth Auger .. 7 Sept. 1688
John Massy & Mary Harris .. 1 Oct.
Thomas Amis & Ann Pollard .. 10 Aug. 1691
Joseph Theobald, of Beeston, & Marthe Emeris .. 20 July 1692
Thomas Fish & Frances Messenger .. 10 Jan. 1693
Richard Ellis, gent., & Susan Ward, w. .. 6 Mar. 1693
Christopher Amis & Ann Clarke, both of Tunstead .. 2 Oct. 1694
Thomas Dye & Mary Robinson .. 22 Oct. 1695
William Turner & Sarah Wats  
29 June 1697
Stephen Yaxly & Bridget King  
16 Nov. 1699
Gabriel Baldwin, of Neatishead, yeoman, &
Elizabeth Willis  
28 Oct. 1700
John Emms, b., & Alce Joy, s., of Irstead  
12 June 1702
Michael Stretch, of St. Peter's Mancroft,
Norwich, & Jane Fisher, of Smalburg,
lic.  
4 June 1703
Robert Ward, of Walcot, Norf., gent., &
Margaret Holt  
31 Aug. „
John Witchingham, b., of Horning, & Susan
Margetson, s., of Hofton St. John  
5 Jan. 1703
Thomas Kemp, of [———], & Bridget Amis
John Pinkny, of St. August., Norwich, & Jane
Lusky, of No Walstra [North Walsham]  
8 Oct. 1704
John Chandler & Mary Suggate  
2 Jan. 1705
Thomas Brady, b., of St. Mary, Norwich, &
Mary Beechino, s. [this name is some-
times spelt "Beechineau"]  
25 June 1706
Luke Whittleton, of Neatishead, w., & Bridget
Yaxly, w.  
20 Mar. 1710
Robert Jeffreys, of Neatishead, & Sarah
Emms  
15 Apr. 1711
Mathew Neeve & Mary Trory, of Beeston  
23 July „
John Neeve & Elizabeth Starr  
5 Aug. „
Thomas Mordew & Elizabeth Ems  
13 Aug. „
Joseph Purdy & Elizas Wright, w.  
25 Sept. 1712
Robert Joy, of Irstead, & Mary Paul, of
Roughton, Norfolk  
8 Dec. „
Thomas Barber & Mary Bidwel [?]  
26 May „
Nathaniel Wright & Sarah Burrows  
29 Mar. 1713
Mr. Mathias Earbury, w., & Mrs. Mary
Preston, w.  
28 Sept. 1714
Francis Turner, w., & Elizabeth Wall, s.  
27 Sept. 1715
Joseph Lincs [?] & Hannah Johnson  
31 Oct. „
William Cubit & Elizabeth Beecheno  
25 Dec. „
Joseph Purdy & Ann Ames, w.  
1 Oct. 1717
John Eagurm & Sarah Cutting  
Joseph Purdy & Ann Ames, w.  
31 Dec. „
John Brown & Mary Wickham  
4 Jan. „
Edmund Lovick & Susan England  
3 Apr. 1719
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Starling, b., of Worstead, &amp; Susan Powell</td>
<td>25 June 1719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ryall &amp; Elizabeth Haiam, living in Yarmouth</td>
<td>14 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gallant, gent., &amp; Penelope Munfor</td>
<td>15 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Peed, of Neasted, b., &amp; Elizabeth Dyball, w., of Cattfield</td>
<td>17 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Addams &amp; Judah Neave</td>
<td>21 July 1720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dason &amp; Sarey Holl</td>
<td>6 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Torey &amp; Mary Crane</td>
<td>9 Oct. 1722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Shakill &amp; Mary Piggon, both of Scottow</td>
<td>29 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Mace &amp; Mary House, both of Scottow</td>
<td>17 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Beechino, b., &amp; Martha Hurt, s., of Beeston St. Lawrence</td>
<td>8 Nov. 1723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Plaifur, b., &amp; Ann Salay, s., both of Scottow</td>
<td>3 Aug. 1724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Gunton, b., &amp; Susanna Harrison, s., both of Scottow</td>
<td>1 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Dyball, b., &amp; Elizabeth Pycroft, s., both of Scottow</td>
<td>9 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Boyse [?], b., &amp; Elizabeth Harrison, s., both of Scottow</td>
<td>29 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Chapman, b., &amp; Mary Shakill, w., both of Scottow</td>
<td>13 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hastings, b., &amp; Elisabeth Tracey, s.</td>
<td>30 Sept. 1725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cutten, b., &amp; Elizabeth Calaby, s.</td>
<td>24 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Man &amp; Anne Willby, both of Hofton</td>
<td>10 May 1726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas George &amp; Margarett Ivory</td>
<td>16 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Rice &amp; Mary Batch, both of Scottow</td>
<td>3 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Wheeler &amp; Elisab Th Piggon, both of Scottow</td>
<td>18 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Nuell, b., &amp; Sarach Ampelford, s.</td>
<td>27 Dec. 1727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Fot, b., &amp; Elizabeth Steward, w.</td>
<td>7 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine Rook &amp; Mary Eastgate, both of Scottow, lic.</td>
<td>30 Sept. 1728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Baker &amp; Sarah Bush</td>
<td>14 Apr. 1729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Worstead &amp; Elizabeth Baker</td>
<td>25 May 1730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Curteis, w., &amp; Sarah Fysh, both of Hoveton St. John</td>
<td>5 Oct.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Barzillai Elden & Hannah Balls, both of Hoveton St. John 8 Oct. 1730
Andrew Doughty, b., & Elizabeth Bullyn, s., both of Stalham 26 Aug. 1731
Joseph Neve, b., & Elizabeth Siser, s., lic. 4 July 1734
Nathaniel Bloome, b., & Susan Hickling, s., both of Ludham, lic. 29 Apr. 1735
Robert Barber, b., & Elizabeth Wacey, s., both of Horning 6 May 
William Gay, b., & Alice Nockolds, s., both of Horning 13 May 
Robert Nursey, of Poswick, w., & Mary Ann Hovill, s., of Horning 26 June 
John Thirtle, b., & Mary Barber, s., both of Ashmanhaugh 11 Nov. 
John Gotts, b., & Mary Smith, s., lic. 5 Dec. 
Mr. Robert Scott, b., of St. Clement, Norwich, & Elizabeth Bernard, s., of Sprowston, lic. 12 Feb. 1736
Ambrose Mayes, b., & Mary Riches, s., both of Hoveton St. John, lic. 6 Sept. 1736
Jacob Steward, b., & Susan Witchingham, s., both of Horning 6 Sept. 
Matthew Neve, b., & Ann King, s., both of Horning 6 Oct. 
George Wheeler, b., & Sarah Hurt, s., lic. 24 Jan. 1737
Edmund Cubitt, b., & Hannah Amis, s., lic. 12 Feb. 
William Smith, w., & Elizabeth Cock, s., both of Norwich Thorpe, lic. 10 June 1738
Robert Barleyclow, b., & Alice Panke, s. 22 Oct. 1739
Richard Baker & Judah Holl, lic. 21 Nov. 
Robert Haylett, b., & Hannah Cubitt, w. 17 June 1742
Robert Burton, b., & Sarah Dawson, w. 29 June 
William Watson, b., & Mary Rose, s. 1 Oct. 
John Mortar & Elizabeth Moll, w., of Smalburgh 6 May 1743
John Brett & Mary Ickills, both of Neatishead, lic. 21 Aug. 
John Gillham, of Hoveton St. Peter, & Elizabeth Roll 31 July 1744
John Webster, b., of North Walsham, & Mary Lockett, lic. .. .. 26 Mar. 1745
John Green, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s. .. 1 Oct. 
Thomas Rudderham, b., & Mary Palmer, s. 20 May 1746
Thomas Howse Roll, b., & Jane Porter, s. .. 13 Oct. 
Robert Adams, w., of Smallburgh, & Mary Grise, w. .. .. 9 Feb. 1747
John Pickril, b., & Ann Bens, s. .. 27 June 1748
William Ford & Rose Borows, both of Irstead 30 June 1750
Samuell Amis, b., & Elizabeth Anyson, s. 26 Dec. 
Thomas Doc, b., of Westwick, & Elizabeth Clipperton, s., lic. .. .. 12 Oct. 1753
Robert Woolterton, b., & Martha Clipperton, s., lic. .. .. 12 Oct. 

Volume II.

James Fitt, w., & Elizabeth Gryse, w. .. 17 July* 1754
Daniel Dawson & Jane Hunter, p. Neatishead 1 July 
Robert Bloome & Sarah Dawson .. 22 July 
Thomas Wittacre & Martha Miller .. 22 Oct. 
Philip Sadler & Susanna Wilkins .. 14 Apr. 1755
John Annison & Mary Amiss .. 11 May 1757
John Doyley & Elizabeth Ward .. 23 May 
James Nobbs & Mary Steward, w., lic. .. 10 Oct. 
William Kirk & Elizabeth Wright .. 6 Feb 1758
John Wright & Lucretia Hunt, lic. .. .. 26 Apr. 
John Barker & Mary Barnard [signs Bernard], lic. .. .. 1 June 
Daniel Livick, w., & Mary Ann Neve, w. .. 20 June 
Thomas Amys & Elizabeth Nobbin .. 5 Dec. 
John Jones & Sarah Barnard, w., lic. .. 23 Feb. 1759
Henry Mace & Mary Potter, p. Lessingham 11 July 
Daniel Livick & Hannah Woolterton .. 10 Sept. 

* From this date, unless otherwise stated, the parties are invariably of Barton Turf, and respectively bachelor and spinster.
Norfolk Parish Registers.

Edward Atthill, p. Cawston, & Jane Clipperton, lic. 19 Sept. 1759
Thomas Mendham & Sarah Neale 17 Dec. "
John Sidal & Mary Wooltorton 15 Apr. 1760
John Snelling, w., & Elizabeth Warnes, w. 18 May "
Thomas Cooper, esq., p. North Walsham, & Mary Hammont, lic. 30 July 1761
Samuel Jones & Mary Cook 13 Oct. "
William Watts & Sarah House 4 Nov. 1762
Robert Beckett, p. Neatshead, w., & Mary Steward, lic. 5 Jan. 1763
Robert Steward & Ann Bell 10 July "
Henry Roll, p. St. Andrew's, Norwich, w., & Martha Wooltorton, w., lic. 24 Oct. "
Benjamin Munfer, w., & Sarah Clark, w. 22 Nov. "
John Snelling & Elizabeth Watts 9 Dec. "
Thomas Goodens & Alice Bradley 4 Jan. 1764
Thomas Dyball, p. Scottow, & Elizabeth Ayers, lic. 18 Nov. "
John Norgitt & Phillis Burton 5 Aug. 1765
John Serape & Ann Jee 24 Oct. "
Joseph Amess [signs Aymes], this p., & Martha Puley, p. Hoveton St. John 10 Feb. 1766
John Skipp, p. Neatishead, & Elizabeth Bernard 22 July "
Robert Bensley & Sarah Press, lic. 8 Nov. 1767
John Goodson & Sarah Wittrick 26 Jan. 1768
Thomas Macgoon, this p., & Sarah Bradfield, p. Neatishead, lic. 1 July "
John Steward, p. Ashmelaugh, & Sarah Sydel 4 Aug. "
Stephen Bruster & Elizabeth Rudherham 6 Nov. 1769
Thomas Mason, p. Irstead, & Mary Myall 30 Jan. "
Henry Shreeve & Mary Watts, lic. 3 July "
William Hewett & Elizabeth Goodens, w. 6 Aug. "
John Bennett & Bridgett Chandler 10 Oct. "
Edmund Liveuck, p. Irstead, & Sarah Steward, w. .................. 20 Apr. 1771
William Long & Mary Cooper .................. 9 June 1772
Thomas Durrant, esq., p. Scottow, & Susanna Custance ........... 28 Oct. 1772
James Blyth, p. Tunstead, & Mary Pickerell, lic. ............. 1 July 1773
Robert King, p. Hainford, & Lucy Chandler, w., lic. ....... 4 July 1774
Robert Frances, this p., & Martha Nockels, p. Smallburgh ...... 18 July 1774
John Howse & Elizabeth Woolston, lic. .................. 14 Jan. 1777
Joseph Flexman, p. Neatishead, & Margaret Hastings ........... 15 Jan. 1777
James Manning, p. Hasbro', & Elizabeth Picknell, lic. ...... 26 Mar. 1777
John Rudderham & Elizabeth Bansley .................. 24 Nov. 1777
Francis Griffin, p. Waxham, co. Norf., & Frances Francis, lic. 29 Dec. 1777
Edmund Clipperton & Sarah Jones .................. 26 July 1779
Samuel Bulman & Elizabeth Dugdale .................. 25 Nov. 1779
William Coal & Mary Woodrow .................. 20 Feb. 1780
William Starling & Sarah Frosdick .................. 19 Mar. 1780
James Watts & Hannah Annison .................. 18 Oct. 1780
John Annison, w., & Sarah Goodson, w. .................. 6 Dec. 1780
John Shackle, this p., & Elizabeth Dady, p. Smallburgh ........... 23 Jan. 1781
John Cooper, this p., & Elizabeth Watson, p. Beeston ............ 23 Apr. 1781
Richard Barber, p. Honing, & Phyllis Kidd, lic. ............. 25 Sept. 1781
John Annison, w., & Sarah Riches, w., lic. .................. 18 Mar. 1782
Edmund Lubbock [signs Liveuck], w., & Sarah Annison, w., lic. 4 Aug. 1783
Samuel Dugdil, w., & Alice Annison .................. 29 Sept. 1783
Norfolk Parish Registers.

John Rose & Sarah Goodens . . . 0 Oct. 1783
Isaac Watts & Elizabeth Doyley . . . 30 Oct. "
Matthew Dugdil & Elizabeth Annison . . . 12 Apr. 1784
Samuel Strikes & Elizabeth Bush . . . 30 Sept. "
Thomas Rudd & Ann Yallop . . . 5 Oct. "
William Capon, p. Neatishead, & Elizabeth
Clipperton, lic. . . . 13 Jan. 1785
Augustine King & Sarah Pell . . . 31 Jan. "
Joseph Cubitt, p. Dilham, & Hannah Lubbock 18 July "
James Hunter & Mary Livock . . . 6 Nov. 1786
James Gilden & Elizabeth Amos . . . 13 Nov. "
John Snelling & Maria Preston . . . 15 Apr. 1787
William Umphrey, p. Belaugh, & Elizabeth
Claxton . . . 16 Apr. "
William Barns & Jane Dutchess . . . 9 Oct. "
Martin Robertson & Hannah Watson . . . 12 Nov. "
John Blundell & Martha Dugdale . . . 24 Dec. "
Christopher Knights & Mary Gee . . . 26 May 1788
James Tate, w., & Ann Long, lic. . . . 23 Sept. "
Mark Mornement, p. Neatishead, & Mary
Mack, lic. . . . 23 Sept. "
James Dugdale & Hannah Ames . . . 19 Jan. 1789
Samuel Appleton & Hannah Annison . . . 6 Apr. 1790
Robert Hewit & Alice Gay . . . 10 Aug. "
James Fisher & Sarah Barnard . . . 25 Oct. 1791
George Baker & Mary Lodes . . . 19 Dec. "
William Dawson & Mary Ann Steward . . . 17 Jan. 1792
Edmund Brown, p. Ingham, & Elizabeth Hewit 6 Feb. "
Samuel Gladden, p. Marsham, & Mary
Barnard, lic. . . . 25 Oct. "
John Williams & Mary Watson, w. . . . 29 Oct. "
Robert Shackle, w., & Sarah Mack, w., lic. 3 Dec. 1793
John Jones, w., & Elizabeth Dawson, w. . . . 30 June 1794
John Chandler & Lydia Doyley . . . 13 Oct. "
William Pike, w., & Mary Pickerel . . . 23 Mar. 1795
John Cook & Francis Willimite . . . 26 Oct. "
John Collins, p. Shotley, & Martha Hopwood 10 Nov. "
James Gildon, w., & Lydia Amis . . . 21 Feb. 1797
Henry Slaughter & Mary Bullemer .......... 22 Oct. 1798
John Nobbin & Ann Arpingham .......... 10 June 1799
James Collins & Willoughby Watts .......... 5 July 1800
Joseph Amos & Ann Gay .......... 19 Jan. 1801
John Hannant & Elizabeth Long .......... 25 May "
Thomas Watts & Elizabeth French .......... 3 Aug. "
Richard Hazel & Lydia Amis .......... 12 Nov. "
Edward Lubbock & Sarah Cobb .......... 16 Aug. 1802
Robert Gay, w., & Elizabeth Snelling, w. .......... 20 Sept. "
John Cook & Sarah Annison .......... 1 Nov. "
John Ling, w., & Rose Steward .......... 7 Dec. "
Isaac Watts & Hannah Jones .......... 27 June 1803
Manning Hunter & Sarah Jones, lic. .......... 18 July "
Thomas Howard & Ann Starling .......... 21 Nov. "
Benjamin Harmer, w., & Sarah Baker .......... 31 Jan. 1805
Joseph Palmer & Eleanor Bullemer .......... 24 Mar. 1806
David Moulton, w., & Elizabeth Bullemer, w. .......... 7 Aug. "
Joseph Amis, w., & Martha King, w. .......... 25 Aug. "
Jonathan Cully & Mary Gunner [signs Gunnell or Gunnett] .......... 27 Oct. "
John Chandler, w., & Sophia Russels .......... 3 Nov. "
John Bullemer & Sarah Cooper, w. .......... 1 June 1807
John Doyley, w., & Margaret Howard .......... 31 Oct. 1808
Simon Long & Mary Tate .......... 15 May 1809
Henry Slaughter, w., & Sarah Suckling .......... 3 Oct. "
Richard Hazell, w., & Elizabeth Amis .......... 23 Jan. 1810
George Tate & Mary Edrich .......... 10 Sept. "
Abraham Turner & Elizabeth Harmer .......... 20 Nov. "
Matthew Baldwin, p. Smallburgh, & Elizabeth Bullemer .......... 21 Nov. "
Samuel Cocks & Ann Watts or Worts 25 Mar. 1811
Thomas Hedge & Sarah Robertson 7 Apr. 
John Gibson & Barbara Hare 17 Oct. 
James Neave & Christmess Milem 12 Feb. 1812
Benjamin Cully & Hannah Watts 11 Aug. 
Simon Gidney & Elizabeth Hedge 16 Nov. 

---

**Volume III.**

James Cox & Maria Kerrison  1 Feb. 1813
Henry Watts & Eliza Cox  15 Mar. 
William Nockolds, w., & Elizabeth Gibbs, w. 21 July 
John Clark, w., p. Ickborough, Norfolk, &
Mary Jones  14 Sept. 
John Francis & Ann Browne  12 Oct. 
Timothy Smith, p. East Carlton, Norfolk, &
Sarah Francis  1 Nov. 
Robert Lubbock & Margaret Annison  31 Oct. 1814
Henry Nockolds & Elizabeth Watts  1 Dec. 
John Batt Roll, p. Ludham, & Elizabeth Clipperton, lic.  26 Apr. 1815
Charles Buxton & Elizabeth Pointer, w.  7 July 
John Hewit & Elizabeth Hunn  23 Jan. 1817
James Watts & Mary Nockolds  17 Mar. 
Daniel Cooper & Hannah Sandle, p. Small-
burgh  2 May 
William Platford, als. Playford, p. Neatishead, & Elizabeth Starling  23 June 
Thomas Gibson & Ann Knights  11 Nov. 
William Bullemer & Hannah Starman  29 Dec. 
James Hewitt & Susanna Whittleton [signs Suan Wittleton]  3 Mar. 1818
Daniel Cole & Ann Cox  1 June 
Thomas Pratt, p. Smallburgh, & Elizabeth Francis  17 Nov. 
John Mack, p. Tunstead, & Mary Anne Harris, lic.  22 Dec. 
Robert Grimmer, p. Neatishead, & Elizabeth Watts  1 Feb. 1819
Barton Turf Marriages.

John Ling, w., & Christiana Lyndo . . 19 July 1819
John Gales & Maria Tate . . . . 27 Oct. 1820
James Buttivant, als. Amis, p. St. Margaret's, Lynne, & Lydia Watts, lic. . . . 15 May 1821
John Harmer & Eleanor Cutting . . . 31 Dec. "
Abraham Beales & Maria Watts . . . 9 June 1822
Henry Edrich & Juliet Remmends, p. Neatishead, lic. . . . . 13 July 1823
John Haylett & Mary Hewitt . . . 28 Sept. "
John Sendall, p. Ingham, & Elizabeth Dugdell . . 13 Nov. "
John Wilkins, p. Hickling, & Eleanor Manthorpe . . . . 18 Oct. 1824
Robert Curtise, p. Smallburgh, & Elizabeth Baldwin, w., lic. . . . . 8 Dec. "
Isaac Watts, w., & Sarah Clipperton, w. . . 9 Dec. "
Benjamin Myhill & Frances Hewitt . . 14 Mar. 1825
William Hazel & Ann Norgate . . . 13 June "
James Howes, w., p. St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, & Mary Bacon, lic. . . 30 Mar. 1826
Thomas Hewitt & Elizabeth Myhill . . 19 Oct. "
James Ames & Susanah Duck . . . 18 July 1827
James Gay, w., & Elizabeth Gildon . . 5 Sept. "
Benjamin Gildon & Mary Hewett . . . 5 Dec. "
Robert Mileham, p. Smallburgh, & Elizabeth Bullemer . . . . . 4 Mar. 1828
Samuel Dugdale & Keziah Thornton . . 15 Mar. "
Edward Smith & Lydia Gilden . . . 31 Mar. "
John Cork & Mary Whitaker . . . 14 Apr. "
Joseph Palmer & Marianne Rudd . . . 28 Apr. "
John Yaxley & Hannah Watts . . . 23 Dec. "
William Lines & Maria Cox . . . . 15 Jan. 1829
Christopher Mileham & Pamela Palmer . . 23 Mar. "
John Curtis & Frances Walpole . . . 10 Dec. "
John Pike & Hannah Myhill, p. Neatishead . . 15 July 1830
Thomas Walpole & Susan Howard . . . 15 Sept. "
Samuel Felstead & Elizabeth Hewett . . 17 Sept. "
James Neave & Margaret Attew, lic. . . 24 Nov. "
Richard Starling & Jemima Wears . . 2 Jan. 1831
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Goose, p. Worstead, &amp; Sarah Jones</td>
<td>Clipperton, lic.</td>
<td>17 Feb. 1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Nockall, p. St. Benedict, Norwich, &amp; Mary Ann Dobson, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>24 Jan. 1832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Whittleton, w., &amp; Sarah Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td>10 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cox &amp; Eleanor Palmer</td>
<td></td>
<td>7 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gilden &amp; Marianne Starling</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Hewitt &amp; Maria Trory</td>
<td></td>
<td>6 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Hazel &amp; Maria Whitaker</td>
<td></td>
<td>13 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Pollard &amp; Myra Ransom</td>
<td></td>
<td>31 Jan. 1833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Paine &amp; Marian Norgit</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Baldwin &amp; Clarissa Amis</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Lines &amp; Mary Ann Cox</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 Sept. 1834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Gibson &amp; Elizabeth Ashby</td>
<td></td>
<td>16 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Walpole &amp; Willoughby Neave</td>
<td></td>
<td>24 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cooke, p. Stalham, &amp; Elizabeth Wells, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 Oct. 1835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Hazell, w., &amp; Elizabeth Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Culley &amp; Salome Dobson</td>
<td></td>
<td>24 Nov. 1836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Gilden &amp; Hannah Saul</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Dec.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Marriages at Hedenham, 1559 to 1812.

Note.—The Marriage Register of Hedenham Church, Norfolk, begins in the year 1559, and until recent years is contained in the same volumes as the Baptisms and Burials. The Volume extending from 1559 to 1711 is of vellum, in shape a kind of small narrow folio, without any title, measuring 10½ inches by 4½ inches; the first entries being simply headed “Maryages, 1559”. It is in very fair condition.

Volume II contains the Marriages from 1711 to 1754, with, of course, Christenings and Burials as well. It is also of parchment, but bound in rough leather, a good deal worn. It measures 15½ inches by 7½ inches. The handwriting is generally very good. On the inside of the cover at the beginning of this Volume is as follows:—“Hedenham Register: John Bedingfeld, LL.D., Rector; William Baker, Curate, 1722; William Baker, M.A., Rector, 1729. Nascimur morituri, W. Baker.” At the end of the Volume is a list of the Rectors of Hedenham, with the dates of institution, etc., from A.D. 1306, and also several interesting parochial notes, largely in Mr. Baker’s handwriting.

Volume III contains the Marriages from 1754 to 1812. It is of paper, bound in rough leather, in very good condition. The latter part of this Volume contains the entries for publication of Banns down to the present time, except between the years 1868 and 1901. Size 10½ inches by 8½ inches.

These Marriages have been extracted by the Rev. R. Fetzer Taylor, of Hedenham Rectory, and are now printed under his supervision.

Volume I.

John Kempe & Johane Steele . . 2 Sept. 1559
Phillip Tynke & Margarett Bucke . . 15 Oct. ”
Robert Smythe & Agnes Cobell . . 3 July 1560
Robert House & Elizabeth Morris . . 27 Nov. ”

“Noe Mariages 1561, 1562.”

Edmond Alborowe & Christian Skeete . . 24 Aug. 1563
Robert Geldenstow & Barbery Fayrchild . . 13 Aug. 1564
Michell Church & Johane Wych . . 22 Oct. ”
Robert Laund & Katheren Bemunt . . 28 Jan. ”

“Noe Mariages 1565, 1566.”
Norfolk Parish Registers.

John Gowinge & Agnes Bryggs... 25 Nov. 1567
William Jolye & Katherina Richman... 2 Sept. 1568
Edward Tynke & Brigitta Buck... 2 Oct. 1569
William Bunnett & Elizabeth Vale... 15 July 1571
John More, of Hoxne, & Margareta Wolnall, of Fresingfeld... 9 Aug. 1570
John Bardwell & Prisca Base... 21 Apr. 1572
Galfridius Smyth, of Bungay, & Elizabeth Lawne... 25 Aug.
Robert Clarke & Agnes Sones, of Worlingham Magna... 24 May 1573
Christopher Fayrchild & Susana Playford... 5 July
Henry Clarke & Agnes Fayerchild... 26 Jan. 1574
Christopher Smyth & Maria Dera... 1 Oct. 1575
Henry Freman & Elenora Bunninge... 17 Oct.
Randolph Sylles, of Yarmoth Magna, & Alicia Richman... 11 Mar. 1576
William Fiske & Elizabeth Tynke... 21 Jan. 1577
John Cromb & Anna Clarke... 12 Oct. 1578
Robert Durrant & Alicia Taylor... 2 Aug. 1579
"Noe Mariages 1580."
Robert Manne & Agnes Playford... 20 June 1581
Lancellot Belward & Margeria Fiske... 16 Sept. 1582
John Kettle & Margaret Sindall... 4 Oct.
Henry Smyth & Matilda Andrewes... 14 Oct.
John Bardwell & Elizabeth Sparram... 3 May 1583
John Kempe & Katherina Callowe... 28 Oct.
Richard Thacker & Ellena Tynke... 2 Mar.
Robert Fiske & Alice Burrowe... 1 Feb. 1584
Jerimye Hayle & Elizabeth Figg... 24 Aug. 1585
Richard Benstone & Margaret Callowe... 9 May 1586
Robert Serman & Elizabeth Wysman... 15 Sept.
Robert Spyllinge, of Bungay, & Anna Smeth, of Aylesham... 21 Nov. 1587
Thomas Caley & Lettice Shene... 24 Jan.
Philip Lawne & Margaret Buck... 25 July 1588
William Harrison & Johane Shene... 6 Oct.
James Stalworthye & Agnes Lawne... 14 Oct.
John Pitt & Agnes Smyth... 28 Oct.
William Smyth & Agnes Spillinge... 19 May 1589
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry Wright</td>
<td>Maria Nele</td>
<td>3 Oct.</td>
<td>1589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Andrewes</td>
<td>Agnes Kellett</td>
<td>6 Oct.</td>
<td>1590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Vesye</td>
<td>Maria Bedingfeld</td>
<td>13 Sept.</td>
<td>1590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Page</td>
<td>Agnes Durrant</td>
<td>29 June</td>
<td>1591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Jarman</td>
<td>Sisely Turner</td>
<td>4 Nov.</td>
<td>1592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamond Elsinge</td>
<td>Maria Collins</td>
<td>31 Jan.</td>
<td>1592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Durrant</td>
<td>Margaret Ellis</td>
<td>15 May</td>
<td>1592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egidius Roke</td>
<td>Jane Turner</td>
<td>9 July</td>
<td>1592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Turner</td>
<td>Elizabeth Thurton</td>
<td>12 Oct.</td>
<td>1592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tynke</td>
<td>Dorathya Selbye</td>
<td>6 Feb.</td>
<td>1592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Fyske</td>
<td>Agnes Smyth</td>
<td>25 July</td>
<td>1593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Norton</td>
<td>Maria Reighnould</td>
<td>12 Aug.</td>
<td>1594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Nitingall</td>
<td>Elizabeth Marett</td>
<td>7 Feb.</td>
<td>1594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cooper</td>
<td>Margaret Pryor</td>
<td>8 July</td>
<td>1594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Chenye</td>
<td>Agnes Turner</td>
<td>16 Sept.</td>
<td>1594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Browninge</td>
<td>Johana Buning</td>
<td>9 Feb.</td>
<td>1595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Folser</td>
<td>Emma Andrewes</td>
<td>24 Sept.</td>
<td>1595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cobbell</td>
<td>Dorathia Bunfellowe</td>
<td>14 Oct.</td>
<td>1596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Turrell</td>
<td>Margery Wyman</td>
<td>16 Sept.</td>
<td>1596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Smyth</td>
<td>Maria Kybert</td>
<td>20 Sept.</td>
<td>1597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Tynke</td>
<td>Katherina Bryerton</td>
<td>4 Oct.</td>
<td>1597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Fale</td>
<td>Susana Manninge</td>
<td>4 Oct.</td>
<td>1597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Scarlett</td>
<td>Ellena Tynke</td>
<td>11 Oct.</td>
<td>1597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Calowe</td>
<td>Agnes Cooke</td>
<td>24 June</td>
<td>1597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antony Moses</td>
<td>Susana Parchmore</td>
<td>18 Sept.</td>
<td>1598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathy Sotherton</td>
<td>Katherine Richman</td>
<td>20 Feb.</td>
<td>1598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Seele</td>
<td>Elizabeth Wisman</td>
<td>1 May</td>
<td>1599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Farrow</td>
<td>Ruth Bates</td>
<td>29 Jan.</td>
<td>1600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Calver</td>
<td>Margery Kingsles</td>
<td>25 May</td>
<td>1600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Hagasse</td>
<td>Helena Fiske</td>
<td>21 Oct.</td>
<td>1600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Tincke</td>
<td>Agnes Goslinge</td>
<td>4 Oct.</td>
<td>1601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lawne</td>
<td>Agnes Newbrig</td>
<td>24 May</td>
<td>1602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Fiske</td>
<td>Maria Kelliat</td>
<td>28 Aug.</td>
<td>1602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Spillinge</td>
<td>Margaret Fiske</td>
<td>23 Sept.</td>
<td>1603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Downinge</td>
<td>Elizabeth Yallopp</td>
<td>7 Oct.</td>
<td>1603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bond</td>
<td>Frances Man</td>
<td>20 Jan.</td>
<td>1603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Chettleborow</td>
<td>Sisly Estone</td>
<td>15 June</td>
<td>1604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph Smith</td>
<td>Maria Mason</td>
<td>12 Oct.</td>
<td>1604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Browne</td>
<td>Marye Pretyman</td>
<td>6 Oct.</td>
<td>1604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph Edwardes</td>
<td>Alice Fairchilde</td>
<td>15 May</td>
<td>1604</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
John Dicham & Elizabeth Barber ... 17 Sept. 1609
Laurence Potter & Elizabeth Freman ... 20 Sept...
Robert Carsye & Mariana Belwarde ... 30 Sept. 1610
Thomas Earle & Marrian Easy ... 27 May 1611
John Marshall & Elizabeth Smyth ... 30 Sept...
Richard Smith & Dorathie Stannard ... 2 July 1613
Michaell Hussye & Margaret Crooke ... 4 Oct...
Richard White & Ann Miles ... 2 May 1614
Jhon Randall & Elizabeth Crofoot ... 11 Aug. 1615

Jhon Richman, of Yarmouth, & Agnes Smith, of Heddenham ... 14 Sept...
Thomas Newman & Elizabeth Drane ... 12 Oct...
Christopher Fairechild & Ann Stowe ... 27 Nov...
Robert Smith & Prudence Woodward ... 2 Sept. 1616
Francis Bun & Ann Woocock ... 3 Oct...
James Owers & Elizabeth Bunnet ... 17 Feb. 1617
Richard Sparham & Agnes Selbye ... 4 May 1618
Robert Hussye & Francis Outlawe ... 11 Oct...
Mathew Chur[———] & Margaret Goodwine ... 6 Apr. 1619
Robert Blundevill & Elizabeth Bardwell ... 19 May...
Arthure Langerwood & Margaret Owerds ... 20 June...
Christopher Fayrechilde & Catherine Edwards ... 4 Oct...
Jhon Smith & Elizabeth Andrewes ... 1 Sept...
George Manning & Mary Fiske ... 5 Nov. 1622
Robert [———] & Margaret Calver ... 10 Oct...
Jhon Killiat & Elizabeth Andrewes ... 21 Feb...
Miles Edgar, gent., & Dorothie Richman ... 22 Feb...
Ralph Pell, parson of Ditchingham, & Ann Braband, of Thwate ... 2 Jan. 1623
Richard Smith & Joane Mingay ... 18 Oct. 1624
James Jeninges & Jane Terrill ... 10 Jan...
Thomas Fincham, gent., & Frances Richman ... 31 Jan. 1625
Thomas Harrise & Margaret Cooper ... 3 Feb. 1626
John Tynke & Honor Staffe ... 10 May 1627
William Bodham & Marie Fouldsher ... 17 July 1628
John Gower, of St. John's, & Minna Adamson, of this p. ... 28 July...
Thomas Browne & Agnes Andrewes ... 29 Sept...
Thomas Boller & Susan Palmer ... 14 Oct...
Francis Andrewes & Thomasin Turrell ... 26 Dec...
Richard Smith & Anne Thrower 27 Oct. 1628
John Lawrence & Rose Meeke 4 Nov. 1629
Edmund Gooch & Mary Stanton 2 Aug. 1629
Arthur Edmunds & Martha London 28 Oct. 1629
John Fouldsher & Marie Tower 29 Oct. 1629
Jeffrie Dawes & Alice Seweall 1 Apr. 1630
Francis Andrews & Sibill Pickston 21 Dec. 1629
William Smith & Jane Francis 4 Oct. 1631
Thomas Granger & An Palmer 3 May 1632
John King, of Diching, & Martha Crooke 20 Nov. 1632
John Harrison & Collet Havers, widow 17 Dec. 1632
William Pulchard & Lydia Tower 20 Jan. 1632
John Pescod & Sara Mansur 3 Oct. 1633
Thomas Sergeant & Alice Thurston 15 Oct. 1634
Francis Cooke & Jane Whall 14 July 1634
William Stanhawe, gent., & Mary Richman 9 Mar. 1635
John Raven & An Harlin 14 Apr. 1635
Richard Bode & Alice Pilkinton 29 Sept. 1635
Francis Stamford & Hellen Bunnet 20 Oct. 1635
Thomas Stone & Elizabeth Cofer 25 July 1636
Robert Baker & Anne Thickpennie 9 Oct. 1636
Robert Fernie & Elizabeth Penning 27 Dec. 1636
Thomas Browne & Anne Todd 3 Dec. 1637
John Preston & Prudence Coppin 1 Apr. 1640
Ralf Grint & Mary Chettleburgh 3 Nov. 1640
James Ewers & Prudence Saccar 13 May 1642
William Crickmer & Judith Fenne 14 June 1642
Edward Randoll & Elizabeth Livicke 17 Nov. 1642
Owen Church & Susan Jennings 9 Feb. 1643
Philip Launde & Ellen Goate 8 Aug. 1649
William Moyse & Mary Bucke 12 Mar. 1650
George Watts, gent., & Catherine Richman 28 Apr. 1650
Thomas Browne & Anne Cobbe — — 1651
Matthew Cobbe & Anne Nuttall 11 Apr. 1651
Thomas Fen & Bridgett Carrier 9 Jan. 1661
John Fiske & Mary Thurkete 2 Dec. 1662
Joseph Barber & Margerie Rose 2 Mar. 1663
Thomas Palmer & Mary Ray 17 Sept. 1663
John Harris & Ann Edwards 8 Oct. 1664
Daniel Sewell & Elizabeth Bowler 6 Oct. 1664
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Corbold &amp; Barbarie Ellenor</td>
<td>30 Mar. 1665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Randall &amp; Frances Starke</td>
<td>27 Sept. 1666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Raven &amp; Sarah Bunnett</td>
<td>4 Oct. 1666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Whiteloaf &amp; Margarett Jermy</td>
<td>29 Oct. 1666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Spink &amp; Elizabeth Gibson, of Shipdham</td>
<td>18 Sept. 1667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Thing &amp; Grace Clarke, of Stoake</td>
<td>4 Oct. 1667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rand, clerk, of Peasenhall, Suffolk, &amp; An Kettle, of Norwich</td>
<td>24 Oct. 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Calloe &amp; An Hayward</td>
<td>5 Oct. 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hartly &amp; Lidia Punchard</td>
<td>23 Dec. 1670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Jay &amp; Martha Jay, of Earsham</td>
<td>5 Oct. 1671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hulluck, of Brome, &amp; Mary Benton, of Earsham</td>
<td>15 Oct. 1672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Andrews &amp; Mary Smyth</td>
<td>18 Oct. 1672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Hanworth &amp; Mary Agass</td>
<td>7 Nov. 1673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Gurney &amp; Susan Sergeant</td>
<td>11 May 1673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Harcock, of Woodton, &amp; Elizabeth Gostling, of Hedenham</td>
<td>14 July 1674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Dixon, of Norwich, &amp; Sarah Jones, of Broome</td>
<td>7 Oct. 1674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Garold &amp; Lydia Gower, of Redenhall</td>
<td>7 Oct. 1674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Flatman, of Earsham, &amp; Margarett Tuck, of Hedenham</td>
<td>20 Apr. 1674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Clark &amp; Elizabeth Baldry</td>
<td>30 Sept. 1674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Lucas, of Norwich, &amp; Susan Wake, of Burgh-Apton</td>
<td>30 Sept. 1674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Smyth &amp; An Smyth</td>
<td>5 Oct. 1674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mousier, of Ditchingham, &amp; Mary Sayer, of this p.</td>
<td>9 Oct. 1677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Jermin &amp; Mary Goodwin, of Topcroft</td>
<td>20 May 1678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Whiteing &amp; Mary Punchard, w.</td>
<td>21 Oct. 1678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Clarke &amp; Elizabeth Smyth</td>
<td>19 May 1679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Skelton &amp; Mary Calloe</td>
<td>23 June 1679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Briggs &amp; Mary Knights</td>
<td>24 Sept. 1680</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"No Mariages 1681, 1682."

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Field, of Rickingale Superior, &amp; An Child, of Broadwash</td>
<td>15 June 1683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Raven, widower, &amp; Catherine Edmonds, w.</td>
<td>1 Apr. 1684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Adams &amp; Sarah Spinke, of Starston</td>
<td>30 June 1684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Hott, of Ditchingham, &amp; Mary Fisk</td>
<td>1 July 1684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Raven &amp; Dorothy James</td>
<td>9 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Lucey, of Fritton, &amp; Margarett Peirson, of Bunwell</td>
<td>20 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Hobman &amp; Sarah Swigate, w.</td>
<td>26 Apr. 1685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Punchard &amp; An Spinke</td>
<td>13 Jan. 1686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Davy &amp; Elizabeth Bunnet</td>
<td>31 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Wright &amp; Mary Bardwell</td>
<td>3 July 1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Hill &amp; Mary Wright</td>
<td>10 Oct. 1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Fairchild &amp; An Buck</td>
<td>3 Oct. 1690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ellis &amp; Elizabeth Sewell</td>
<td>12 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Baldry &amp; Mary Sparrow</td>
<td>6 Oct. 1691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Legate &amp; Anne Smyth, Rumborow, Suffolk</td>
<td>13 May 1692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Morphew &amp; Elizabeth Plumstead</td>
<td>16 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Sadler &amp; Elizabeth Tye</td>
<td>28 June 1693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Deny &amp; Elizabeth Foulsham</td>
<td>28 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Baldry &amp; Catherine Can</td>
<td>22 Jan. 1694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond Symons, of Woodton, &amp; Hellen Bunnett, of this p.</td>
<td>14 May 1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Nudds &amp; Mary Andrews</td>
<td>17 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Fisk &amp; Susan Nubrig</td>
<td>10 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Baldry &amp; Elizabeth Wiely</td>
<td>30 June 1696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah Stone &amp; Elizabeth Fulsher</td>
<td>11 Jan. 1698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Springall, clerk, w. &amp; Mary Atwood, w.</td>
<td>9 July 1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Basenthawite &amp; Anna Smyth</td>
<td>2 Sept. 1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Raven &amp; Mary Baker</td>
<td>1 Oct. 1703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Thrower &amp; Mary Hane</td>
<td>25 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Mayhew &amp; Mary Burlingham</td>
<td>2 Oct. 1704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Noe Marriages 1705-07.”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Davy, esqr., &amp; Elizabeth Bedingfield, both of Ditchingham</td>
<td>24 May 1708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hall &amp; Elizabeth Fen</td>
<td>3 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Holmes, of Bergh-Apton, &amp; Katherine Shreeve, of Heddenham</td>
<td>6 Feb. 1709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Becket &amp; Esther Legate</td>
<td>24 Apr. 1710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Love, gent., &amp; Frances Jacob</td>
<td>16 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Turner &amp; Mary Marjoram</td>
<td>15 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lockwood, w., &amp; Frances Callow, w.</td>
<td>12 Feb.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Volume II.

Anthony Freestone & Elizabeth Turner .. 1 Oct. 1711
William Brewerton & Elizabeth Smith .. 7 June 1712

"No Marriages 1713-15."

John Magub & Mary Smith .. 30 Sept. 1716
Thomas Bowman, of Brisley, & Elizabeth Shreeve, of Heddenham, lic. .. 30 June 1717
John Buck & Dorothy Edwards .. 14 July "
Timothy Cleybourne & Elizabeth Deal .. 1 Oct. 1718
Francis Wright & Mary Sewel, w. .. 14 June 1719
John Bedingfeld, clerk, & Catherine Garneys .. 1 July "
William Soan & Jane Keddey were married at Ditchingham .. 7 June 1720
Edward Wotten & Elizabeth Wright .. 12 June "
William Coppin, of Saxlingham, & Mary Shreeve, of Heddenham, lic. .. 25 July 1721
John Raven, w., & Mary Nud, w. .. 23 Feb. 1722
John Youngs & Elizabeth Plumb .. 17 Feb. 1723

"No Marriages 1724."

John Raven & Sarah Marcon .. 2 Nov. 1725
"No Marriages 1726."

John Sallows, of Carlton, & Susan Callow, of H. 4 Sept. 1727
John Callow & Barbara Fen, of Heddenham 4 Nov. "
Edmond Whithopole, of Topcroft, & Elizabeth Stowers, of Heddenham .. 10 Dec. "
Richard Alcock, of Earsham, & Sarah Mayhew, of Heddenham .. 6 Oct. 1729
John Smith, of Caston, co. Norfolk, & Mary Lamb, of St. Andrew's, co. Suffolk, lic. 25 Oct. "
Robert Woodcraft & Mary Offord .. 19 Jan. "
Wm. Price & Ann Betts, both of Bungay, w., lic. 12 May 1730
Joseph Carr & Elizabeth Rudram .. 16 May "
Robert Balliston, of Earsham, & Elizabeth Webster, of Heddenham .. 15 June "
Thomas Smith & Sarah Jaye, of Earsham .. 12 Oct. "
Thomas Fiske, of Bungay St. Mary's, & Elizabeth Smith, of Earsham .. 23 Oct. "
Thomas Wade & Martha Foulger, both of Ditchingham .. 25 Nov. "
Hedenham Marriages.

David Baldry & Mary Mallett, both of Earsham 10 Dec. 1730
John Buxton & Ann Mussell, both of Lowestoffe 8 Mar. "
James Hemblin, of Bungay, & Ann Grimston 20 Apr. 1731
William Searle, of Bungay, w., & Barbara
Spilling, of Earsham 18 May "
Charles Smith, of Sprouston, & Elizabeth
Knights 6 June "
Isaac Piper & Bridget Mills, both of Earsham 2 Oct. "
Noah Aggas & Ann Jerviss, both of Earsham 17 Oct. "
Robert Morris, of Bungay St. Mary, & Ann Youngs, of Bedingham 7 Dec. "
John Austin, w., & Rebecca Gower, w., both 3 July 1732
of Earsham 6 Aug. "
John Ellis & Alice Caley 13 Aug. "
Robert Derby, of Bungay, w., & Ann Matthews, 30 Sept. "
of Earsham 10 Oct. "
Robert Chasen, of Woodton, & Mary Goustic, 16 Oct. "
of this p. 10 Apr. 1733
William Stevenson, of Pakenham, co. Suffolk, 30 May "
& Ann Allen, of Earsham, co. Norfolk 3 June "
Edmund Browne & Esther Mills, both of 14 June "
Ubbe斯顿, co. Suffolk 30 June "
Robert Johnson & Elizabeth Mills, both of 24 Aug. "
Earsham 9 Sept. "
John Mallett, w., & Mary Browne, both of 30 Sept. "
Bungay 28 Oct. "
Henry Sarsnet, of Bungay, & Sarah Cremer, 30 Oct. "
of Palgrave, w. 30 Oct. 1732
Richard Bloy & Catherine Potter, both of Mourning Thorpe 13 Dec. 1733
John Crotch, of Ellingham, & Mary Hill, of Bungay 1 Jan. "
John Gurling & Elizabeth Holdrich, w., both of Bungay 11 Jan. "
John Irish, of Wessett, co. Suffolk, w., & Ann Marly, of Bungay, co. Suffolk 7 Feb. 
Nicholas Bacon, p. St. Gregory, Norwich, w., & Mary Dalling, of Bungay 16 July 
John Martin, w., & Susan Rayner, both of Bungay 21 July 
Stephen Webster, w., & Mary Botwright, both of Bungay 29 Oct. 
William Turner, of Diss, & Catherine Alcock, of Bungay 28 Sept. 1735
Henry Jaye, of Earsham, w., & Ann Ayres, of Bungay 12 Oct. "
Francis Cutts & Susan Gray, both of Woodton 18 Nov. "
Henry Baker & Eliz. Malum, both of Bungay 18 Jan. "
John Jefferies & Sarah Cook, both of Bungay 23 Mar. "
Robert Scott, w., & Mary Pitchers, both of Bungay 24 May 1736
Robert Clarke, w., & Elizabeth Cullingford, w., both of Bungay 1 July "
Robert Mills & Susan Parcely, both of Bungay 1 Oct. "
William Burton & Amy Hugman, both of Bungay 1 Oct. "
Robert Grimston & Mary Pope, both of this p. 23 Oct. 
Thomas Gilney, of Chedgrave, & Sarah Higgins, of Loddon 11 July 1737
George Albrow, of Bungay, & Elizabeth Cutler, of Wheatacre Borough 18 July "
Thomas Martin & Elizabeth Cooper, of Bungay 24 July "
John Leman & Mary Gowing 20 Oct. 
Edmund Wade, of St. Margaret's, & Mary Kemp, p. St. Matthew's, Ipswich, co. Suffolk 7 Mar. "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Marriage Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>26 June 1738</td>
<td>James Folkerd &amp; Elizabeth Barkway, both of Scole</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Aug.</td>
<td>John Ward &amp; Mary Holdridge, both p. Trinity, Bungay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Oct.</td>
<td>George Hammond &amp; Elizabeth Andrews, both p. St. Mary's, Bungay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Jan.</td>
<td>Timothy Bennet, doctor of physick, p. St. Andrew, Norwich, &amp; Miss Margaret Mounseir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Mar.</td>
<td>Jeremiah Carpenter, of the city of Norwich, &amp; Ann Crancher, of St. Peter's, Mancroft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Apr. 1739</td>
<td>Thoms Smales, w., &amp; Mary Knighten, w., both of Bungay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 May</td>
<td>John Wallage, w., &amp; Elizabeth Rowe, w., both of Bungay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 May</td>
<td>Thomas Browne, w., &amp; Ann Vincent, w., both of Bungay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 July</td>
<td>William Lamb, of Bungay, w., &amp; Elizabeth Morse, of Beccles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 July</td>
<td>Michael Alborow &amp; Mary Doughton, both of Bungay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Aug.</td>
<td>Robert Girling, of Framlingham, &amp; Ann Smith, of Leyston, co. Suffolk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Sept.</td>
<td>John Randall &amp; Ann Burgess, both of Ditchingham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Nov.</td>
<td>Samuel Johnson, of St. Giles, Westminster, &amp; Frances George, of Bungay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Nov.</td>
<td>William Whiting, of Alburgh, &amp; Sarah Robinson, of Bungay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Apr. 1740</td>
<td>James Milligan, of Stoke Ferry, &amp; Jane Fenne, of Bungay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 June</td>
<td>John Cook &amp; Mary Robinson, w., both of Bungay</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Norfolk Parish Registers.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>27 Sept. 1740</td>
<td>Edward Baldrey &amp; Margaret Dunt, both this p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Oct.</td>
<td>Edward Chapman &amp; Elizabeth Doughton, both of Bungay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Dec.</td>
<td>William Aldhouse &amp; Temperance Palmer, both of Woodton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Feb.</td>
<td>Thomas Reeve &amp; Mary Browes, both of Bungay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Mar.</td>
<td>Samuel Forder &amp; Mary Shiman, both of Gillingham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Mar.</td>
<td>Henry Spragge &amp; Mary Briggs, w., both of Bungay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 July 1741</td>
<td>William West &amp; Mary Larter, both of Bungay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Aug.</td>
<td>Charles Ducke, clerk, A.M., &amp; Miss Mary Mounseir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Sept.</td>
<td>William Pells &amp; Ann Browne, both of Bungay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Sept.</td>
<td>Michael Rose &amp; Edetha Lindow, both of Bungay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Oct.</td>
<td>Thomas Dade &amp; Hannah Hayward, both this p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Oct.</td>
<td>Andrew Spratt &amp; Elizabeth Bruerton, both this p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Jan.</td>
<td>John Diggens &amp; Bridget Flowers, both of Bungay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Jan.</td>
<td>Samuel Wright &amp; Jane Browes, both of Bungay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Mar.</td>
<td>William Barber &amp; Elizabeth Alcock, w., both of Bungay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Apr. 1742</td>
<td>Robert Mosely, p. St. Peter, Mountgate, Norwich, &amp; Anna Orger, of Bungay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 June</td>
<td>Henry Nash &amp; Ann Martin, w., both of Bungay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 June</td>
<td>Richard Mapes, of Surlingham, w., &amp; Ann Driver, of Bungay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Aug.</td>
<td>Samuel Holman &amp; Emma Taylor, both of Bungay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Nov.</td>
<td>John Sherwood, of Shottesham, &amp; Mary Baldrey, of this p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Nov.</td>
<td>John Smith &amp; Sarah Lord, both of Bungay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Jan.</td>
<td>Philip Kerrich, of Ditchingham, &amp; Annabastel Easter, of Bungay</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
John Thurston, w., & Ann Reeve, both of Bungay
Philip Butterton & Finite Butcher, both of Bungay
Thomas Garner, p. St. Augustin's, Norwich, & Mary Smith, of this p.
Philip King & Mary De Gray, both of Bungay
John Mayes & Frances Drane
Edward Gaskin & Mary Fransham, both of Yelverton
Robert Fenne & Ann Hall, both of Bungay
James Taylor & Sarah Browne, both of Bungay
Samuel Easto, of Halesworth, co. Suffolk, & Mary Freeman, of this p.
Jacob Pitchers & Susanna Ebbage, both of Bungay
Jonas Gosling & Eunice Brock, both of St. Cross, co. Suffolk
James Wills, of Bungay, & Mary Jermy, of Ditchingham
John Honeywood & Elizabeth Foulger, both of Bungay
Edward Pooley, of Cratfield, & Susanna Moon, p. St. Margaret, South Elmam, Suffolk
Stephen Webster, w., & Susan Saltonstall, w., both of Bungay
Henry Rodes, of Mettingham, & Joyce Hammond, of this p.
Daniel Hudson, of Ufford, co. Suffolk, w., & Sarah Miller, of this p.
Thomas Delf, of Denton, w., & Mary Packwood, of Bungay
William Baker, clerk, M.A., Rector of this parish, w., & Matilda Tanner, relict of William Tanner, clerk, late Rector of Topcroft and Redenhall, w., married at Worlingham, co. Suffolk, by Mr. Commissary Tanner
James Cunningham & Susan King, both of Bungay

7 Apr. 1743
10 Apr. "
3 May "
4 May "
4 May "
19 June "
28 Aug. "
18 Sept. "
25 Sept. "
1 Nov. "
14 Nov. "
5 Feb. "
18 June 1744
19 June "
22 June "
1 July "
8 July "
21 Aug. "
24 Sept. "
4 Oct. "
Francis Hill, w., & Elizabeth Ward, both of Bungay ... ... ... ... ... 6 Oct. 1744
Samuel Godbold & Mary George, both of Bungay ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 22 Oct. "
John Wallage, w., & Mary Holman, both of Bungay ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 5 Nov. "
Charles Cocking & Mary King, w., both of Bungay ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 26 Nov. "
James Arnold & Jane Dring, both of Woodton ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ......
Lawrence Newson, of Pistrey, & Rebecca
Spence, of Bungay ...
Ellis Buxton, w., & Elizabeth Wilby, w., both
of Bungay ...
Francis Gibson & Sarah Berry, both of
Bungay ...
John Honeywood, w., & Ann Goodwin, w.,
both of Bungay ...
John Skelton, of Saxlingham, & Susanna
Horn, of this p. ...
William Honeywood & Ann Boast, both of
Bungay ...
William Cooper & Ann Alger, both of Kessey-
land, co. Suffolk ...
Samuel Lane & Ann Smith, both of Bungay
Thomas Hammond, of Fressingfield, co.
Suffolk, & Elizabeth Oretts, of this p.
Joseph Hannent, of Covehithe, & Susan
Shimman, of Benacre ...
Samuel Girling & Mary Mason, both of
Bungay ...
James Snelling & Susan Hatcher, w., both of
Huntingfield, co. Suffolk ...
Jonathan Sewel, p. St. Margaret's, Ilketshall,
& Susan Barber, of Bungay ...
Nicholas Foreman & Mary Pretty ... 2 Oct. 
Bartholomew Leavould, of Brampton, & Mary
Dimar, of Henstead, co. Suffolk ...
John Scott & Frances Delf, both of Bungay
Thomas Harvey, of St. Edmund's Bury, &
Margaret Manthorpe, of Bungay, w.
Edward Cooper & Mary Gilman, w., both of
Bungay ...
Joseph Beets & Susan Groom, both of Bungay
Dunham Gaines, of Stalham, clerk, & Miss
Deborah Pake, of this p. ...
Francis Tovell, of Sisland, & Elizabeth Smith,
of Claxton ...
Samuel Sheperd & Susan Kent ...
Stephen Tufts & Elizabeth Kersey, w. ...
James Russels & Mary Burridge, both p. St. Margaret's, Ilketshall 2 Oct. 1750
Robert Solomon & Mary Margerom, both of Bungay 25 Dec. 
Samuel Larter & Susan Barber, both of Bungay 15 Mar. 
Henry Smith, of Ellingham, & Sarah Kett, of Bungay 21 Dec. 1751
John Johnson & Elizabeth Smith, of Bungay 7 Apr. 1752
John Minns, of Loddon, & Susan Manclarke, of Bungay 31 Aug. 
Jonathan Hunter & Elizabeth Cullingham 6 Jan. 
Mr. John Wink, w., & Hannah Manclarke, w., both of Bungay 13 Feb. 
Daniel Cullington & Elizabeth Fickling 5 Mar. 
John Underwood & Mary Kent 23 Apr. 1753
Thomas Cocker, late of Backwell, co. Derby, now a soldier in Lord Ancram's regiment and a sojourner at Bungay, & Susan Catchpole, of Bungay 21 Aug. 
James Browne & Mary Dunt, both of Bungay 10 Oct. 
George Harden, of Ditchingham, & Susan Cook, of Bungay, w. 21 Oct. 
Mr. Stanton Penny, of Beccles, & Miss Mary Matthew, of Bungay 24 Oct. 
Mr. Jonah Cullingham & Miss Sarah Lagden, both of Bungay 20 Nov. 

VOLUME III.

John Chilver, of Thelveton, & Mary Sewel, of Bungay *2 Feb. 1754
William Hawke & Susanna Simmonds, both of Beccles 28 Feb. 
Samuel Boycott, of St. Edmunds, City of Norwich, clerk, M.A., & Miss Mary Baker, dau. of W. Baker, Rector of this p. 1 May 

* After this date, unless otherwise stated, the parties are invariably of Hedenham, and respectively bachelor and spinster.
John Raven & Hannah Cleybourne ........................................... 23 Sept. 1754
William Howlett, w., & Mary Howles, of Raydon, co. Suffolk ........ 30 Apr. 1755
Edward Crisp & Mary Bensley .............................................. 4 Feb. 1757
Hamlet Millatt & Rebeckah Crickmore .................................. 8 Aug. "
Timothy Gowing & Martha Johnson ........................................ 10 Oct. "
Nath. Harvey, of Gillingham, & Mary Kersey ........................... 12 Oct. 1758
John Rackham & Ann Ludbrook .............................................. 31 Oct. "
William Jasper & Amy Kersey .............................................. 11 Oct. 1759
Joseph Philips, w., & Jane Staff .......................................... 2 Feb. 1760
William Leach & Elizabeth Dawson ....................................... 13 Oct. 1761
John Manclarke & Mary Carring ............................................ 24 Nov. "
John Sewell, of Gillingham, & Hannah Clarke ......................... 10 Jan. 1763
John Grimmer, of Herringfleet, co. Suffolk, & Hannah Dade ....... 6 Aug. 1765
Francis Crickmore, of Mendham, co. Suffolk, w., & Jane Phillips, w. .... 29 Aug. "
Robert Lazar & Susannah Fairhead ....................................... 1 Oct. "
John Spilling, of Earsham, & Mary Fickling ............................. 8 Nov. "
William Stygale & Ann Jasper ............................................. 19 Jan. 1766
Thomas Mendham & Mary Chamberlain .................................... 6 Oct. 1767
Samuel Hipperson & Sarah Moffet ........................................ 29 Oct. "
John Scratton & Margaret Jex, of Reddisham, co. Suffolk .............. 17 Dec. "
Israel Dunnett, of the parish of St. Mary at Costlany, in the City of Norwich, & Elizabeth Woodyard .................. 25 Dec. 1769
Robert Becket, w., & Frances Waters, w. ................................ 17 Apr. 1770
James Flowardew & Sarah Carter, of Earsham ........................... 27 May "
James Boatwright, of Ellingham, & Mary Woodyard ...................... 20 May 1771
William Thompson, of the parish of St. George at Colgate, in the City of Norwich, & Ann Gooch .......... 17 Oct. "
Henry Gooch, w., & Elizabeth Beaumont, w., of the parish of St. Peter per Mountegate, in Norwich ...... 21 Nov. "

Norf.—IV.
Stephen Rayner, of Woodton, & Susannah Woodyard  
Edward Howes & Sarah Spink, of the parish  
of the Holy Trinity, in Bungay  
John Trower, of Bedingham, & Ann Marshall,  
w.  
Isaac Smith, w., & Elizabeth Peed, w.  
William Howard, of Bedingham, & Sarah Lines  
James Johnson & Sarah Todd, of the parish  
of the Holy Trinity, in Bungay  
Michael Baldrey & Mary Burcham  
Robert Becket, w., & Hannah Palmer  
William Edwards, of Ditchingham, w., &  
Susanna Bun  
John Roe & Elizabeth Goldsmith  
Thomas Felton, of the parish of Shottisham  
All Saints', & Mary Hemblen  
Thomas Smith, of the parish of Bungay St.  
Mary, & Ann Woodyard  
Isaac Barmby, of the parish of St. Peter, at  
Mancroft, in Norwich, & Sarah Wood-  
yard, of this parish  
Thomas Eastick & Elizabeth Loveday  
Michael Playfoot & Susanna Holmes  
James Riches & Mary Taylor  
David Dickerson, of Berghapton, w., & Sarah  
Blackcloth, als. Barleyclove  
Joseph Bircham, of Ditchingham, & Mary  
Hammond  
Thomas Clarke & Frances Kibert  
William Shorten & Mary Minns  
Thomas Roberts & Ann Thurston  
Thomas Hammond & Abigail Roe  
Brampton Gurdon Dillingham, of Grundis-  
burgh, co. Suffolk, w., & Mary Howard  
William Browne, of Scottow, & Martha Roe  
Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Petty  
William Serjant, of Thelveton, & Abigail Minns  
Samuel Folkard & Mary Palmer, of Ditchingham
Hedenkam Marriages.

Samuel Barker & Ann Hanworth ........ 7 Nov. 1782
Joseph Thompson, of Norton, & Elizabeth Sewell ........ 11 Mar. 1783
Thomas Wright & Martha Holmes ........ 9 June
John Raven & Elizabeth Snelling ........ 23 Feb. 1784
Moses More & Sarah Roberts ........ 21 June
James Neale & Elizabeth Holmes ........ 15 Nov. 1785
William Cullingford & Elizabeth Hanworth ........ 29 Dec.
Henry Knights & Frances Mendom ........ 10 Oct. 1786
James Varble & Ann Hanworth ........ 20 Nov.
Van Millatt & Honour Staff ........ 11 Dec. 1787
Robert Alcock, of Bungay St. Mary, w., & Sarah Sparrow ........ 19 Jan. 1789
James Cushing, of Newton, & Mary Belt ........ 19 Jan.
Thomas Olyett, w., & Margaret Scratton, w. ........ 11 Mar.
Robert Mudd & Frances Brown ........ 12 Oct.
Joseph Rings & Jane Clark, w. ........ 1 Dec.
Charles Palmer & Jane Peckard ........ 2 Nov. 1790
Edward Forster, Esq., of Baliol College, Oxford, & Elizabeth Ann Addison, w. ........ 27 Dec.
Benjamin Hayward, of Ditchingham, & Hannah Palmer ........ 28 June 1791
William Marler, of Bungay St. Mary, & Alice Potter ........ 23 May 1792
Samuel Skinner & Sarah Goldspink ........ 12 Nov.
Charles Smonten, of Bedingham, & Martha Mendham ........ 17 Apr. 1793
Thomas Crompton, clerk, of Belton, co. Suffolk, & Elizabeth Forster ........ 21 June
Charles Jacobs, of Gillingham, & Mary Raven, w. ........ 14 Apr. 1794
Amos Becket & Elizabeth Gates ........ 27 Nov.
John Marshall & Eunice Holmes, of Thurton 16 June 1795
Robert Abraham & Elizabeth Puncherd, of Earsham ........ 13 Oct.
Jonathan Mallet & Mary Hipperson ........ 24 Nov.
William Flood & Maria Procter ........ 18 Aug. 1796
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Individuals</th>
<th>Date of Marriage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Emanuel Leach &amp; Martha Smith</td>
<td>6 Oct. 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Folkard &amp; Honour Lord</td>
<td>13 Oct. 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cairn, of Lakenham, &amp; Lucy Tyler</td>
<td>14 Oct. 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Burton of Seething, &amp; Elizabeth Roe</td>
<td>28 Nov. 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Flood &amp; Elizabeth Pierce</td>
<td>11 July 1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Abraham &amp; Susanna Jermy</td>
<td>25 Sept. 1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lawrence &amp; Sarah Flood</td>
<td>15 Nov. 1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Purse, of Metfield, co. Suffolk, &amp; Elizabeth Balls</td>
<td>6 Apr. 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Westgate, of Hardwick, &amp; Sarah Spratt</td>
<td>16 Oct. 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Barnaby &amp; Elizabeth Manclark</td>
<td>8 Apr. 1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Minns &amp; Mary Gowing, p. St. Mary, Bungay</td>
<td>1 Oct. 1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Gooch, w., &amp; Elizabeth Hirst, w., p. Holy Trinity, Bungay</td>
<td>13 Oct. 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enock Wallage &amp; Mary Kersey</td>
<td>8 Feb. 1802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarvis Bultitude &amp; Phebe Hanworth</td>
<td>11 Oct. 1802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hood &amp; Susanna Baker</td>
<td>20 Dec. 1802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Sparke &amp; Ann Roberts</td>
<td>10 Oct. 1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Fosdick, of Topcroft, &amp; Mary Middleton</td>
<td>6 Dec. 1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Quadlin, of Ditchingham, &amp; Sarah Folkard</td>
<td>14 May 1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch Alden, of Alburgh, &amp; Hannah Spratt</td>
<td>27 Sept. 1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Brown &amp; Catherine Tibenham</td>
<td>19 Nov. 1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Smyth, w., &amp; Mary Ringer</td>
<td>4 June 1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Baker &amp; Sarah Barker</td>
<td>15 Dec. 1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Norton &amp; Mary Shibden</td>
<td>11 July 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jordan &amp; Mary Barker</td>
<td>2 Nov. 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Brown &amp; Judith Hawks</td>
<td>3 Nov. 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Bell &amp; Sarah Hipperson</td>
<td>27 Nov. 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tompson &amp; Abigail Hammond</td>
<td>8 Dec. 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Shepperd &amp; Anne Baley</td>
<td>26 Sept. 1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Eastaugh &amp; Esther Harvey</td>
<td>19 Sept. 1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Folkard &amp; Anne Piggin</td>
<td>18 Nov. 1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lawrence, w., &amp; Mary Fleg</td>
<td>22 May 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Flood, w., &amp; Sarah Hollin</td>
<td>11 June 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osmund Clarke, of Sisland, &amp; Susan Spratt</td>
<td>26 Sept. 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Barker &amp; Sarah Jermy</td>
<td>29 Oct. 1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Reeve &amp; Charlotte Raven</td>
<td>11 Jan. 1811</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Hadenham Marriages.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Fodder &amp; Jane Houlders</td>
<td>25 Mar. 1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Churlish &amp; Elizabeth Jasper</td>
<td>3 Mar. 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Felton &amp; Sarah Hammond</td>
<td>25 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Masterson, of Sandcroft, Suffolk, &amp; Hannah Chittleburgh</td>
<td>8 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Juby &amp; Elizabeth Cook</td>
<td>2 Nov.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Marriages at Weeting.

St. Mary’s Parish,

1558 to 1746.

Note.—There were originally two parishes in Weeting, St. Mary’s and All Saints’. They were united in 1651. The church of the latter was dilapidated by the fall of the tower some 200 years ago.

Volume I, consisting of parchment leaves, well preserved, and bound in parchment, records the Marriages in St. Mary’s parish from 1558 to 7 November 1746, except those in Volume III below. Up to 1650 they are in Latin. In the first 40 years they are not original.

Volume II, also in bound parchment, contains the Marriages in All Saints’ parish from 1561 to 2 October 1748, except those in Volume III below. They are entered along with Christenings and Burials. Some of the leaves, particularly those of the years 1631, 2, 3, 9, are much faded.

Volume III is a parchment register, unbound, and contains the Commonwealth Marriages by a “sworne Register” [sic] from both parishes, and many in which both parties came from other parishes, from 3 January 1653-4 to 16 January 1659-60.

Volume IV, in parchment, contains the Marriages in the united parishes from 1749 to 1755, and also from 1778 to 1786. These latter ones are also entered in Volume V.

Volume V contains the Marriages solemnized in the parish church of St. Mary from 19 October 1754 to 29 December 1812, from the united parishes. These are on printed paper forms.

These Marriages have been transcribed by the Rev. R. A. Oram, the present Rector, and are printed here with his permission.

Volume I.

Wetinge, beate Marie.

“A Register of all the Christenings, Weddings, and Burials happened there since the 22nd day of November, Anno D’ni 1558, and in the first year of her ma’th’s most gracious reign, made the 20th day of Sept., in the fortieth year of her said ma’th’s reign, as followeth.”

Johannes Master & Johanna Blowden .. 12 July 1558
Thomas Cooke & Agnes Cadge .. 14 Sept. 1559
Galfridus Gaye & Alicia Elson .. 16 May 1560
Norfolk Parish Registers.

[1561]

Jacobus Shaftinge & Margeria [?] Wade ... 6 July 1561
[1562-3, no entry.]
Willelmus Lyncolne & Margareta Restor ... 26 Oct. 1564
Thomas Mychell & Anna Leader ... 5 Nov. ,
[1565-6, no entry.]
Swithune Goondaye & Anne Patterson ... 13 Oct. 1567
Thomas Browne & Jhoane Wade ... 26 Sept. 1568
John Cole & Jhoane Master ... 11 Oct. ,
[1569, no entry.]
James Shaflyn & Jhoane May ... 30 Nov. 1570
Georgius Bennet & Dorothea Porter ... 21 Oct. 1571
Richardus White & Christiana Crane ... 28 Nov. ,
Johannes Hartnes & Anna Porter ... 28 July 1572
Thymas Wade & Awdria Bishop ... 10 Oct. 1573
[1574, no entry.]
Thymas Cragge & Collet Mower ... 2 Oct. 1575
Georgius Gibbans & Helena Sego [?] ... 13 May 1576
Andreas Rom[w]tlice & Alicia Watts ... 6 Sept. 1577
[1578-9, no entry.]
Abell Browne & Katharine Gathercole ... 14 May 1580
[1581, no entry.]
Edmundus Rushbroke & Constans Wright ... 17 Apr. 1582
Nicholaus Palmer & Johanna Gunthorpe ... -- -- ,
[1583, no entry.]
Thomas Wade & Anna Mayis ... 6 Sept. 1584
Richard Munke [?] & Katharina Grene ... 18 Oct. ,
Thomas Denton & Margareta Ailmer ... 25 Jan. 1585
Robertus Mandall & Vidna Miller ... 10 Oct. 1586
[1587, no entry.]
Johannes Butler & Dorothea Bennett, w. ... 17 Oct. 1588
Robertus Fabyan & Elizabetha Stevenson ... 26 Oct. 1589
Thomas Mynnes & Margareta Myrhell ... 10 Dec. 1590
[1591, no entry.]
Willelmus Poterell & Cecilia Heygrene ... 28 June 1592
Robertus Racke & Alicia Wright ... 29 June ,
Johannes Gooddaye & Elizabetha Bullinge ... 15 Oct. ,
Petrus Tayler & Margareta Sayer ... 4 Nov. 1593
Richardus Cappe & Agnes Myrhell ... 7 Feb. ,
Swithunus Gooddaye & Margeria Johnson ... 29 Apr. 1594
Jacobus Myller & Margareta Aylemer ... 4 Aug. ,
Johannes Brocke & Emma Newell . . . 6 Oct. 1594
Georgius Rogers & Anna Burgess . . 21 Sept. 1595
Edwardus Bullymer & Johanna Angnishe . . 25 Nov. 1596
Thomas Butter & Brigitta Myrhell . . . 9 Oct. 1597
Robertus Downyng & Susanna Cappe . . 11 June 1598
Johannes Vyncent & Dorothea Brooks . . 12 Nov. 
Thy mas Bemrose & Katharina Walmar . . 17 June 1599
Richardus Gunthorpe & Margeria Rackham 27 Mar. 1600
[1601, no entry.]
Robertus Barker & Margareta Mandall, w. . . 7 Mar. 1602
[1603, no entry.]
Richardus Grenling & Maria Wright . . 6 Dec. 1604
Robertus Jhonson & Maria Chapman . . 26 Jan. 
Johannes Bennet & Brigitta Walman . . 14 May 1605
Georgius Caverley & Alicia Oxborowe . . 28 July 
Henricus Lawse & Elizabeth Myller . . 13 Oct. 
[1606, no entry.]
Johannes White & Anna Bennet . . . 20 Oct. 1607
Henricus Palmer & Katharina Browne . . 25 Apr. 1608
Thomas Kydde & Agnes Drewry . . . 12 May 
Johannes Shawe & Margeria Gunthorpe . . 23 June 
Edwardus Hewar & Mariona Mandall . . 11 Oct. 
Henricus Palmer & Maria Burton . . . 13 July 1609
Thomas Walman, w., & Margareta Meade . . 5 Oct. 
Willelmus Galle & Agnes Baldwyne . . 26 Oct. 
[1610, no entry.]
Willelmus Silet & Agnes Myller . . . 23 May 1611
Thomas Steede & Agnes Aylemer . . 28 May 
Johannes Rande [or Rands] & Martha Palmer 15 Sept. 
[1612, no entry.]
Robertus Fabian & Brigitta Bennit . . . 8 Apr. 1613
Gulielmus English & Johanna Woode . . 4 May 
Johannes Rumbold & Agnes Cappe . . 10 Oct. 
Henricus Bennet & Alicia Adkinson . . 10 Oct. 
Robertus Kinge & Ellen Bullimer . . . 9 Nov. 
Thomas English & Brigida Palmer . . 9 Oct. 1614
Richardus Aylmer & Sara Seily . . . 30 Apr. 1615
Willelmus Bemrose & Johanna Andrews . . 29 May 
Johannes Mandal & Agnes Silet . . . 2 Aug. 

Robertus Olive, b., & Susanna Downing, w. 15 July 1616
Thomas Barker & Maria Bigges, s. 9 June 1617

[1618, no entry.]

Robertus Harrison & Johanna Browne, s. 21 Oct. 1619
Edmundus Newell, b., & Maria Lincolne, w. 14 June 1620
Thomas Bateman, b., & Johanna Bemrose, s. 15 Oct. "
Richardus Garnon & Etheldreda Fisher, s. 2 Oct. 1621
Georgius Clerke & Alicia Russell, s. 6 Oct. 1622
Edmundus Newale, w., & Anna Harre, s. 25 July 1623
Gregorius Peny, b., & Agnes Kidde, w. 1 Feb. "
Henricus Bennet, w., & Anna Sherman, s. 23 Mar. "
Adam Bennet & Elizabetha Walby, w. 4 Nov. 1624

[1625, no entry.]

Roger Bemrose & Dorothy Atmeare 10 Apr. 1626
Symon Wing & Francisca Jubie 1 Oct. "
George Harvey & Brigetta Williams 9 Nov. "
Johannes Shaften & Johanna Saltmarsh 2 Dec. 1627
Gulielmus Lea & Margaretta Wayman 3 Dec. "
Willelmus Shaften & Johanna Bateman, w. 14 Apr. 1628
Johannes Shaw & Elizabetha Paine 23 July 1629
Gulielmus Miller & Millecent Seman 30 June 1630
Gulielmus Ashfield & Alicia Skeete 26 Aug. "
Henricus Jackler & Sarah Fisher 29 Sept. 1631
Jacobus Russel & Barbaria Younges 19 July 1632
Robertus Cullen & Catharina Davy, w. 10 Oct. "
Jacobus Russel & Thomasina Palmer 11 July 1633
Christoferus Newton & Agneta Jubye 22 July "
Richardus Isaac & Elizabetha Harvey 12 Aug. 1634
Johannes Cap & Margareta Miles 16 Oct. "
Robertus Wats & Alicia Ferrier, w. 5 Feb. "
Robertus Fisher & Maria Baker, s. 11 Feb. 1635
Henricus Waker & Grace Spenser, s. 27 Apr. 1637
Thomas Lea & Amy Bemrose, s. 3 May "
Thomas Sexton & Ursula Wright, s. 24 Aug. "
Richardus Keny & Elizabeth Hamlen, s. 21 Sept. "
Johannes Cleark & Elizabetha Baker, s. 15 Jan. "
Gulielmus Blown & Elizabetha Vincent, s. 22 July 1638
Gulielmus Peck & Dorothea Feria [Ferrier], w. 13 Dec. "
Robertus Brundish, cler., & Franciscus Cunstable, w. 17 Dec. "
1663]

Weeting Marriages. 43

Thomas Tailer & Amica Keny, s. . . 2 Feb. 1638
Robertus Brame & Jana Fowler, s. . 8 Mar. 1640
Franciscus Conier & Florentia Rumbal, s. . 17 Oct. 1641
Thomas Vincent & Dorothea Wats, s. . 1 Nov. "
Johannes Starling, b., & Agneta Harrison, s. . 7 July 1642
Thomas Tassel, b., & Maria Witeman, s. . 24 Apr. 1643

[1644, no entry.]

Henricus Palmer & Alicia Clerke, w. . 23 Oct. 1645
Henricus Waker, w., & Margeria Story, s. . 25 June 1646
Jacobs Steward & Elizabetha Walgrave . — Sept. "
Thomas Butter & Elizabetha Butcher . 28 Jan. "
John Mandall & Ellen Barow . . 29 Sept. 1647
Thomas Vincent, w., & Tryphena Stevenson, s. . 2 Dec. "
Richardus Scripwith & Mercia Hall, w. . 13 Jan. "
Gulielmus Sell, b., & Elizabetha Machin, w. . 2 Oct. 1648
Thomas Elmer & Susanna Baily . . 2 Nov. 1649
Thomas Stephens & Agnes Clerk . . 23 Apr. 1650
William Sutton & Tryphena Vincent, w. . 5 Aug. "
Franciscus Harrison & Elizabetha Browne . 6 Jan. "

[1651, no entry.]

Thomas Bell & Anna Raines . . 30 Sept. 1652
William Fenne & Mary Rust . . 26 May 1653
Thomas Pooley & Anne Armiger . . 31 May "

[Commonwealth marriages, 3 Jan. 1653-4 to 16 Jan. 1659-60, are contained for both parishes in another Register, and are transcribed on pages 54-56 post.]

Robert Cooke, of Mildenhall, & Mary Mason, of W. . . . . 10 Jan. 1659
William Bennet & Elizabeth Ransom, both of Downham, co. Suffolk . . 30 Jan. "
John Watson, w., & Jane Mountaine, both of Methwold . . . . 9 Feb. "
Henery Barfoote, w., & Anna Ward, both of Feltwell . . . . 14 Feb. "
Robert Palmer & Anna Pooley, w. . . 14 Feb. "

[1660, no entry.]

John Mole, w., & Susan Caney, w. . . 25 June 1661
John Jacob, w., & Alice Cataway, w. . . 13 Jan. "

[1662, no entry.]

Henery Miller & Elizabeth Jud . . . 28 May 1663
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Manning &amp; Elizabeth Caney</td>
<td>6 Oct. 1663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Armiger &amp; Elisabeth Jacob</td>
<td>10 Oct. 1664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Rumball &amp; Mary Fokes</td>
<td>27 July 1665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Boyton &amp; Margaret Maivo</td>
<td>5 Nov. 1665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Thurrold &amp; Mary Armiger</td>
<td>27 Sept. 1666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Clough &amp; Prudence Bennet</td>
<td>16 Oct. 1667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Baily &amp; Anna Heycock</td>
<td>16 June 1668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Thomas Craske &amp; Mrs. Judith Wright</td>
<td>30 Sept. 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Caney &amp; Elizabeth Manning</td>
<td>servants to Mr. Holman, the former Incumbent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborn Stallon, p. Hockold, &amp; Elizabeth Wright</td>
<td>19 May 1670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Knights &amp; Margaret Eldred</td>
<td>25 Apr. 1671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Plumbe &amp; Alice Saull</td>
<td>26 June 1673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Newell &amp; Elizabeth Heath</td>
<td>6 Oct. 1674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Cadge &amp; Mary Watts</td>
<td>26 Oct. 1674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Edwards &amp; Frances Conyard</td>
<td>25 May 1675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William James and Elizabeth Burges</td>
<td>29 June 1675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Wellman, b., &amp; Catharine Wright, w.</td>
<td>10 July 1676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Clough &amp; Ann Hodson, p. Wilton</td>
<td>9 June 1678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osbert Denton &amp; Abigail Mead</td>
<td>6 Apr. 1680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Hunns &amp; Mary Johnson, w.</td>
<td>23 Jan. 1681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Dunnit &amp; Elizabeth James, w.</td>
<td>3 Apr. 1681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Baly &amp; Mary Woods</td>
<td>18 Jan. 1681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Dawkin &amp; Margaret Cock</td>
<td>22 Nov. 1681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Butter &amp; Elizabeth Cany</td>
<td>18 Jan. 1682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Starling &amp; Elizabeth Beeton</td>
<td>— — 1692</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Weeting Marriages.

James Wiffin & Elizabeth James... 19 Oct. 1693
William Beeton & Ann Armiger... 25 July 1694
Thomas Crane & Elizabeth Horlett... 27 Nov. 1694
Anthony Durrant & Bridget Miller... 3 Oct. 1695
Nicholas Tilbrook & Ellen Wright... 14 Jan. 1696

[1696, no entry.]

Thomas Hooker & Bridget Cranner... 30 Sept. 1697
John Cock, junr., & Ann Jordan... 13 June 1698
Mr. Thomas Haslewood & Mrs. Jane Pepys... 31 Oct. 1699
William Beeton & Philometty Farrow... 13 Nov. 1699

[1699, 1700, 1701, no entry.]

James Cock & Amy Butter... — — 1702
Stephen Fowler, p. Holborough, & Susan
Beeton, w. ... 14 Nov. 1703
John Docking & Mary Johnson... 22 Dec. 1703
Wortley Reyner & Mary Guttridge... 14 Feb. 1703

[1703, no entry.]

Samuel Clough & Placence Bird... 18 May 1704
William Sutton & Mary Baley... 23 May 1704
John Jacob & Susan Piper... 26 Sept. 1704
Philip Sharp & Ann Chapman... 2 June 1705
Silvester Spinks & Mary King... 24 Sept. 1705

[1706-8, no entry.]

Richard Caney & Elizabeth Starnell... 24 July 1709
Robert Parsons & Elizabeth Howlett... 2 Nov. 1710
Thomas Cany & Jane Docking... 2 Oct. 1711
John Townshend & Elizabeth Carey... 28 Apr. 1712
William King & Mary Brett... 31 July 1712
John Bacon & Mary Mead... 1 Oct. 1712
John Mandal & Mary Jordan... 15 Oct. 1712

[1713, no entry.]

Charles Wellham, b., & Mary Whitley, s. 30 June 1714
Edmond Carey, b., & Mary Walker, s. 27 Jan. 1714
William Sutton, w., & Hannah Robinson, s. 4 Mar. 1714

[1716, no entry.]

Philip Spalding, b., p. Brandon, & Dinah
Heminger, s., of W. ... 24 Apr. 1717
William Pearse, w., p. Porringland, & Mary
Harris, w., of W., lic. ... 10 May 1717
Edward Franks & Anne Sallows, s. ... 2 Oct. 1717
Robert Jewell & Anne Quentral, s. .. 11 Nov. 1718
John Willett, p. Brandon, & Mary Jeny, s. .. 24 Nov. "
Richard Butter & Anne Walker .. .. 22 Oct. 1719
Jo. Bacon & Mary Dow .. .. 30 Sept. 1720
William Hardy & Ellen Sconge .. .. 3 Oct. 1721
John Ayres & Sarah Wright, p. Feltwell .. .. 16 Jan. "
William Sturgess & Elizabeth Bullock .. .. 12 June 1722
John Armingier & Sarah Bennett .. .. 23 July "
Matthias Ash & Elizabeth Armingier .. .. 20 May 1723
William Croner & Mary Spinks, w. .. .. 3 June "
Robert Gore & Susan Larner .. .. 28 Aug. 1724
William Jempson & Rebecca Curvice .. .. 28 Sept. 1725
Thomas Rudland & Amy Carey, p. Feltwell .. .. .. 21 Nov. "
John Knights, b., p. Watlington, & Ann Greenacre, s., of Tottenhill-row .. .. 2 May 1726
John Allen, b., p. Stoke, & Mary Thorn, s. .. .. 3 Aug. "
Edward Payn, w., & Elizabeth Starling, w. .. .. 9 Apr. 1727
John Cadney, b., p. Hockwold, & Anne Mesh, s., p. Brandon .. .. .. 7 Apr. "
William Otley, b., & Anne Bullbrook, s. .. .. 29 Sept. 1728
Richard Clarke, w., p. Methwold, & Margaret Gore, w., of W. .. .. .. 21 Oct. "
Robert Fuller, b., & Mary Field, s. .. .. 12 Oct. 1729
Peter Dent, b., p. Duddington, & Dorothy Crask, s. .. .. .. .. 28 Oct. "
William Sparks, b., p. Brandon, & Anne Coppinger, s. .. .. .. 30 Oct. "
Mr. Daniel Greenaway & Mrs. Jane Cayton .. .. 31 Mar. 1730
William Denton, b., & Mary Starling, s. .. .. 14 June "
William Laws, w., & Margaret Parish, s. .. .. 29 Sept. "
John Peck, b., & Catharine Isgate, s. .. .. 9 Oct. "

[1731, no entry.]
John Harding, b., & Elizabeth Miller, s. .. .. 2 Feb. 1732
John Fawkes, junr., b., & Mary Jacob, s. .. .. 1 Nov. 1733

[1734, no entry.]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 1735</td>
<td>Mr. Robert Miller, b., &amp; Mrs. [sic] Sarah Carter, s., lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 1738</td>
<td>Benjamin Turner, b., &amp; Sarah Roddall, w.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 1741</td>
<td>William Cock, b., &amp; Margaret Cook, s., both of W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 1743</td>
<td>Thomas Potter, b., &amp; Anne Seccrar, both p. Eshiell [?], co. Suffolk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 1745</td>
<td>Joseph Taylor, b., &amp; Mary Willett, w., both of Stoak</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Norfolk Parish Registers.

Thomas Coggan, w., & Sarah Eldred, w., both p. Stoak Ferry . . . . . . 7 Nov. 1746

All Saints’ Parish,
1561 to 1653.

Volume II.

Henry Pricke & Agnes Sampson . . . . 18 May 1561
Edmund Bullimore & Cicely Steed . . . . 22 May ’
Thomas Woodward & Agnes Church . . . . 25 Oct. ’
Alexander Maister & Cicely Long, w. . . . . 19 Jan. ’
William Bateman & Katherin Cotton . . . . 28 Nov. 1563
Robert Rumbelow & Margaret Mays . . . . 18 June 1564
William Miller & Jone Lock . . . . . . 17 Dec. ”
William Reynes & Margaret Rumbelow, w . . 26 Jan. 1565
William Bateman & Dorothy Lord, w . . 12 May 1566
John Childe & Margaret Wheatley . . . . . . 16 Oct. 1567
John Miller & Grace Cockerey . . . . . . 12 Jan. ”
Roger, s. of William and Margaret Arrett, & Beatrix, d. of William and Margaret Wace . . . . . . . . . 23 May 1568
Gregory Drinkmilk & Margaret Mower . . 29 Oct. 1570
Richard Francklyn & Mary Sam . . . . . . 20 Nov. ”
John Aylmer & Elizabeth Button . . . . . . 7 May 1571
Richard Aylmer & Margaret Dearson . . . . . . 8 Aug. ”
Laurence Fuller & Agnes Fitte . . . . . . 25 Oct. ”
William Long & Agnes Chapman . . . . . . . . . 6 Oct. 1572

[1573, no Marriages.]

William Miller & Marian Hagges . . . . . . 20 Oct. 1574
Edmund Bullimer & Helene Gunthorpe . . . . . . 14 Apr. 1575
John Haylett & Helene Harrison . . . . . . 20 Aug. ”
Robert Bateman & Elizabeth Large . . . . . . 2 Jan. ”
John Cowper & Margaret Samson . . . . . . 10 Jan. ”
Robert Sommers & Katherin Noxe . . . . . . 16 Dec. 1576
Thomas Butler & Anne Burton . . . . . . 19 Dec. ”
Thomas Bateman & Agnes Turner . . . . . . 20 May 1577
Leonard Dawghton & Francis [sic] Miles . . . . . . 29 July ”
John Mandall & Margaret Master . . . . . . 6 Oct. ”
William Oxborow & Annie Chicken . . . . . . 12 Sept. 1578
Thomas Walman & Alice Campe . . . . . . . . . 4 Oct. ”
Weeting Marriages.

John Samson & Susan Hill  
John Sparrow & Phillip [sic] Webbe  
John Scroggs & Grace Maye  
Henry Skinner & Margaret Pattison  
William Raynes & Mary Hill  
Edward Nobes & Jane Egle  
William Mopted & Margaret Samson  
Robert Rosby & Elizabeth Garter  
Nicholas Smith & Wydow Rumbold, w.  
Roger Gierke & Helene Arnold  
Raphe Johnson & Margery Parfe  
Robert Johnson & Susan Samson, w.  
James Mawling & Elizabeth Selby  
Thomas Harkwood & Margaret Hayn  
Richard Barker & Margery Fitte  
Edmund Cadge & Ciceley Cele  
John Aylmer & Sarah Loke  
Lawrence Lawrence & Alice Mower  
Adonie Bowlter & Mary Sellers  
Thomas Balden & Margaret Minnick  
Thomas Miller & Jane Barton  
William Harrison & Margaret Oxborow  
Thomas Tivie & Brigide Mais  
Ambrose Eldred & Jone Pricke  
Thomas Balden & Agnes Stevenson  
Edward Nicolls & Alice Sargeant  
Henry White & Annie Emmes  
Thomas Kydde & Emma Oxborow  
Robert Middleton & Katherin Wace  
Thomas Tivie & Helene Preety  
Richard Clerke & Margaret Drinkmilke, w.  
Raphe Johnson & Margery Buller  
John Wace, ye elder, & Awdry Gunthorpe  
William, ye younger, & Elizabeth Fisher  
William Eldred, ye elder, & Alice Newell, w.  
William Cocke & Jone Bloome  
Thomas Miller & Dionise Wade  
William More, of Wrethin, & Anne Walker  
Richard Eldred & Helene Newell  
Henry Miller & Brigide Miller

NORF.—IV.
Norfolk Parish Registers.

Thomas Reade & Jone Allen ... 1 Feb. 1596
Edmund Silvester & Cecily Potterell ... 20 Feb. "
Jeffrey Nobes & Mary Muriell ... 14 Oct. 1599

[1600, no Marriages.]
Roger Clerke, w., & Alice Nicolls, w. ... 19 Apr. 1601
Richard Delfe, b., & Rose Yeongs, s. ... 3 Aug. "
James Russell, b., & Agnes Wilkinson, s., of Bromehil ... 19 Nov. "
William Barre, S. Marie's, & Katherin Newell, All Saints' ...
Richard Cocke, w., & Margaret Harison, w. ...
Thomas Lincolne, b., & Mary, d. of James Malling, s. ...
Thomas Bayly, b., & Phillis Silverston, s., of Hengrave, Suff. ...
William Eldred, elder, w., & Barbara Cooper, of Wralton [?], w. ...
John Butler, w., & Agnes Russell, w. ...
Robert Cusseyn, b., & Elizabeth Penny, w. ...
Lawrence Bayly, b., & Elizabeth Osberne, s. ...
John Davye, b., & Katherin Wilkinson, s. ...
Abraham Fisher, b., & Thomasin Rous, both of Weting Mary ...
John Reddish, b., & Helene Catewade, w., of Brandon, Suff. ...
Froxmere Cockett, of Brunsthorpe, gent., b., & Brigide Fowler, of Bromehill, s. ...
Thomas Jacob, shepheard, b., & Margery Baker, s., of Wilton ...
William Raynes, b., & Agnes Harison, s., of Fordham, in Cambridgeshire ...
Richard Browne, of St. Marie's, b., & Rose Cocke, s. ...
Steven Johnson, of Hockwold, b., & Elizabeth Cateward, of Bromehill, s. ...
Lancelot Jakes, b., & Jone Samson, s. ...
John Seely, b., milner, & Sarah Baise, of Bromehill, s. ...
George Bennett & Mary Philips, both of Bromehill ...

50 50 50
Weeting Marriages.

Philip Poole, of Flitcham, b., & Martha Clerke, of this p., s. .......................................................... 26 Jan. 1611
James Malling, b., & Mary Brand, s. ................................................................................................................. 5 Apr. 1613
William Clerk, w., of Mildenhall, & Julia Miller, w. ....................................................................................... 6 May "
William Lerner, shepherd, w., & Jone Bate-
man, s. ............................................................................................................................................................... 30 May "
Roger Shafting, b., & Margaret Raynes, s. ........................................................................................................... 24 Aug. "
Thomas Dey, b., & Agnes Robinson, s. ................................................................................................................ 3 Nov. "
Thomas Faux, w., & Agnes Seckar, of Sheeph-
ham [?], w. .......................................................................................................................................................... 7 Feb. 1614
Thomas Jacob, shepherd, b., & Agnes Philip, s. ................................................................................................. 6 Oct. 1614
Richard Barker, jun., of St. Marie's, b., & Marion Drewry, s. ........................................................................ 30 Oct. "
Roger Raynes, b., & Grace Petche, of Milden-
hall, s. ................................................................................................................................................................. 2 Feb. 1615
John Bateman, s. of Robert, & Anne Gooch, of Wangford, Suff., w. ............................................................. 9 Feb. "
Thomas Bayly, jun., w., & Cecilie Cadge, w. ...................................................................................................... 21 May 1615
Jo. Rumbold, sen., w., & Agnes Jacob, w. ........................................................................................................ 1 May 1616
Richard Wright, w., & Elizabeth Mason, s. ......................................................................................................... 21 July "
Richard Key, b., & Agnes Warner, s. .................................................................................................................... 15 Sept. "
Richard Driver, b., & Agnes Eldred, s. ................................................................................................................ 19 Sept. "
Thomas Barker, of Norgate, b., & Amy Aylmer, of Southgate, s. .................................................................. 13 Oct. "
George Calverley, w., & Mary Seckar, of Shepham, s. ..................................................................................... 13 Feb. "
George Scarpe, of St. Mary, b., & Thomasin, d. of Robert Barker, jun. .......................................................... 1 May 1617
John Aylmer, w., & Emma Drinkmilke, s. ........................................................................................................... 21 May "
Henry Bateman, b., & Mary Rushbrooke, s. ........................................................................................................ 2 Oct. "
Ambrose Catiwade, of Thetford Peter, b., & Dorcas Fysher, s. ........................................................................ 12 Oct. "
John Aylmer, w., & Cecily Ems, s. ....................................................................................................................... 8 Oct. 1618
William Raynes, w., & Agnes Smith, w. ................................................................................................................ 2 Feb. "
John Walbey, shepheard, b., & Margaret, d. of Henry White ........................................................................ 20 June 1619
Thomas Spencer, b., & Elizabeth Barker, s., both of Santon ........................................................................ 3 Oct. "
George Cap, of Brandon, b., & Dionyse Myller, s. .......................................................................................... 27 Dec. "
Richard Scrivener, b., & Anne Estgate, s., both of this p. ... ... ... ... 28 Feb. 1619
John Birde, of Brandon Fery, b., & Emme Spencer, of Bromhill, s. ... ... 20 Aug. 1620
Edmund Butler, b., & Susan Jordan, s. ... ... ... ... 13 Sept. „
William Raynes, w., & Alice Bowliner, s. ... ... ... 21 Oct. 1622
Thomas Eldred, b., & Alice Barker, s., lic. ... ... ... ... 20 Sept. 1623
George Scarpe, w., & Anne Fyson, s. ... ... ... 30 Oct. „
Roger Copley, b., & Dorothea, d. of Jo. Cricke, s. ... ... ... ... 7 Dec. „
Robert Bell, of Norwold, b., & Tryphena Callow, s. ... ... ... ... 20 Sept. 1624
Henry White, w., & Dionyse Goodwin, w. ... ... ... ... 20 Sept. 1624
William Fuller, w., & Martha Bellamy, s. ... ... ... ... 22 Oct. „
Thomas Cadge, b., & Brigide Wace, s. ... ... ... ... 21 Apr. 1625
Matthew Eldred, b., & Susan Seckar, s. ... ... ... ... 23 Apr. 1627
William Meade, b., & Mary Halls, w., lic. ... ... ... ... 20 Sept. „
Thomas Barker, of Gooderston, w., & Margery, w. of William Cocke ... ... 29 June 1626
William Maney, b., of Broomhill, & Alice Page, s. ... ... ... ... 1 Oct. „
Richard Driver, w., & Dorothie Mershe, s., of Bromhill ... ... ... ... 23 Apr. 1627
William Rahines, w., & Elizabeth Bolter ... ... ... ... 20 June „
Jeremy Meade, s., & Elizabeth Eldred, w. ... ... ... ... 4 Feb. „
Thomas Lane, b., & Elizabeth Mawling ... ... ... ... 15 June 1628
William Cocke & Katherine White, s. ... ... ... ... 19 Oct. „
James Seckar, b., & Ruthe Philips, s. ... ... ... ... 28 Oct. „
Thomas Ollett, of Brandon, b., & Emma Richards, of Bromhill, s. ... ... 20 Jan. „
John Bridges & Sara Arrets, of Bromehill ... ... ... ... 6 Apr. 1629
Francis Parlett, s., & Margaret Balam, w. ... ... ... ... 8 Apr. „
Edward Peck, b., of Norwich, & Mary Fowler, s. ... ... ... ... 6 June „
Thomas Barker, w., & Elizabeth Watters ... ... ... ... 2 Feb. 1630
William Hardy, of Brandon, w., & Susan Moore, of Bromehill, w. ... ... ... ... 31 May 1631
John White & Elizabeth Mandall ... ... ... ... 19 Feb. 1632
Robert Morley, w., & Frances [Hill ?], s. ... ... ... ... 27 May 1633
Jacobus Baldwyn, w., & Elizabeth Fisher, w. ... ... ... ... 20 June „
Edmund Walker & Anna Faux, of Weeting ... ... ... ... 29 Sept. „
Randolph Lawson, b., & Elizabeth [——gton] 21 Oct. 1633
John Banks, b., & Susanna Kirkham, s. 25 May 1634
John Shafton, w., & Alice Uttinge, s. 30 July 1635
Stephen Towler, b., & Anna Bayly, s., both of this p. 27 July 1636
Thomas Lane & Elizabeth Cooke 24 Aug. 1637
Thomas Mannings & Agnes Mopted 21 Apr. 1639
Jacob Seeker & Agnes Porter 13 [?] 
John Reeve & Elizabeth Journygoe 11 Apr. 
Edmund Newell & Marie Goole 28 June 1641
John Wright & Marie Mandall 28 Oct. 
Robert Raines & Jane Rumbelow 26 Nov. 
George Bennet & Anne Garrard 3 Feb. 
Robert Porter & Anna Coats 4 Oct. 1643
John Pricke & Elizabeth Eldred 18 May 
John Fenne & Elizabeth Eldred, servant to Abigale Mundford 11 June 1644
John Barker & Dorithy Butler 7 Apr. 1645
John Pooly & Elizabeth Butler 16 Oct. 
John Barefoote & Katherine Tilshed 10 June 1647
Richard Baker & Elizabeth Newton 10 Aug. 1648
John Fues & Ellen Prat 8 Feb. 
John King & Alice Seago 27 Sept. 1649
John Page & Elizabeth Jackson 25 Jan. 
William Barker & Anna Newton 1 Apr. 1650
Robert Parker & Anna Robinson 7 Apr. 
Robert Wentland & Amie Coward 10 June 
John Spink & Margaret Huns 12 Oct. 
Nicolas Edowes & Margaret Hopkin 23 Feb. 
Simon Delf & Judith Tuck, w. 24 June 1651
Robert Hodg & Anna Delf 14 Jan. 
John Holmes & Mary Edowes 26 Jan. 
Thomas Lane & Anne Bennet 26 July 1652
John Fit & Anna Huns 7 June 1653
Robert Smith & Anna Butler 14 July 

[Volume II is continued on page 56.]
Norfolk Parish Registers.

St. Mary's and All Saint's,
1653 to 1660.
Volume III.

"All the marriages, births, and burials wh. have beene in both the parishes of Weeting since these wh. are here registered until the year 1659, are to be found in that new Register booke, wh. was by a new authority provided on purpose to register them in."

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 Jan. 1653</td>
<td>Thomas Lowly, w.</td>
<td>Anne Salter, w.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Jan.</td>
<td>Roberte Yongs</td>
<td>Jane Dorking</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Feb.</td>
<td>William Driver</td>
<td>Francis [sic] Barker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Mar. 1654</td>
<td>William Moad</td>
<td>Anne Cap, s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Apr.</td>
<td>Henry Killingworth</td>
<td>Dorothe Ketteringham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 May</td>
<td>John Wright, b.</td>
<td>Francis [sic] Benet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 July</td>
<td>John Briggs</td>
<td>Dorothe Barker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Aug.</td>
<td>John Clarke</td>
<td>Margaret Barrett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Sept.</td>
<td>Robert Watts</td>
<td>Mary Newell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Nov.</td>
<td>Richard Fisher, gent.</td>
<td>Priscilla Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Jan. 1655</td>
<td>Samuell Meads</td>
<td>Mary Muffitt</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[1655, no Marriages.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7 Apr. 1656</td>
<td>William Beeton, of W., b.</td>
<td>Alice Tovy, p. Hockold, s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Oct.</td>
<td>Laurence Cadge, of W., b.</td>
<td>Margarete Thompson, of Fouldon, s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Oct.</td>
<td>Robert Kinge, of W., &amp; Tryphena Sutton, of Brandon, w.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Nov.</td>
<td>John Pooley, of W., b.</td>
<td>Elizabeth Nobbes, of Bromhill, s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 July</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Wee

Marriages.

William Mead, of W., b., & Margarett Starlynge, p. Wangford, co. Suff., s., mar. at Wilton 16 Sept. 1657

Thomas Fish, b., & Mary Ashley, s., both p. Foulden, co. Norf. 24 Sept. "

Thomas Mann, of W., b., & Rose Fytt, of [———] 3 Oct. "

Francis Bennet, b., & Elizabeth Lingwood, s., both p. Foulden, co. Norf. 22 Feb. "

Frauncis Honnes, b., & Dorothy Elyngton, s., both of W. 3 Oct. "

Thomas Bell, p. W. All Saints', co. Norf., w., & Fraunces Clarke, p. Brandon, co. Suff., w. 10 May 1658


Clement Thompson, p. Great Cressingham, co. Norf., w., & Susanna Sell, of W., w. 5 Apr. 1659

Thomas Thompson, p. Great Cressingham, b., & Elizabeth Sell, of W., s. 23 May "

Thomas Bell, w., & Anne Mead, w., both of W. 21 June "

George Leach, p. Cranhouse, w., & Elizabeth Hall, w., of W. 6 Sept. "

Richard Shinkfield, p. Methwold, co. Norf., w., & Amy Butcher, of W., s. 8 Sept. "

Thomas Lovell, w., & Anne Crane, w., both p. Mildenhall, co. Suff. 13 Sept. "


John Geson, p. Northwold, co. Norf., w., & Tryphena King, of W., w. 22 Sept. "


William James & Jane Costin, w., both p. Brandon, co. Suff. 29 Nov. "

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Bell, of Norwold, &amp; Anna Fit, of Brandon, w.</td>
<td>11 Oct. 1659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Humphrey &amp; Elizabeth Fit, both of Brandon</td>
<td>11 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Fuller &amp; Alice Smith, both of Brandon</td>
<td>19 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Huns &amp; Anna White</td>
<td>5 Sept. 1661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Wright &amp; Anna Morley</td>
<td>28 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dennys &amp; Dorothy Secker, both of Hockwold</td>
<td>3 Nov. 1663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Walman &amp; Katherin Cooper</td>
<td>28 Apr. 1664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lewis &amp; Margaret Cooke</td>
<td>3 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Haen &amp; Mary Monings</td>
<td>19 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cock &amp; Margaret Russell</td>
<td>2 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Middleton &amp; Anna Mark</td>
<td>20 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Leban &amp; Margaret Beeton</td>
<td>8 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert West &amp; Mary Beeton</td>
<td>31 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Sexton &amp; Clemens Heed</td>
<td>5 Oct. 1665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Driver &amp; Mary Ailmer</td>
<td>1 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Ollet &amp; Anna Heywood</td>
<td>19 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Cook &amp; Thomasin Russell</td>
<td>21 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Cock &amp; Rose Rands</td>
<td>18 Apr. 1667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Drinkmilk &amp; Elizabeth White</td>
<td>2 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond Crow &amp; Mary Windout</td>
<td>2 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Armiger &amp; Anna Reines</td>
<td>1 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John White &amp; Rose Corner</td>
<td>7 May 1668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Michell &amp; Anna Armiger</td>
<td>12 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine Richardson &amp; Ann Cap</td>
<td>12 Sept. 1671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Steele, of Feltwell, &amp; Elizabeth Wilson, of Wilton</td>
<td>17 Sept. 1672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Thickpenny, of Hockwold, &amp; Elizabeth Mandall, of Weeting</td>
<td>15 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Adams &amp; Mary Corner</td>
<td>31 Mar. 1673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Humphry, of Foulden, &amp; Bridget Sancroft</td>
<td>2 Oct.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1699]  

Weeting Marriages.

Christopher Hobard & Dorothy White  ..  2 Dec. 1673
Thomas Lea & Mary Brooke  ..  4 Oct. 1674
William Elmer & Susan Heynor, of Hockwold  5 Nov. "
Richard Miller & Susan Rix  ..  26 July 1675
John Duffield & Priscilla Rod  ..  6 Apr. "
Thomas Dey & Anne Starling  ..  23 Apr. 1676
Edmund Nunne, of Northold, & Jane Raynes  15 Feb. "
John King & Mary Ollet  ..  21 Sept. 1677
Mr. William Holley & Mis. Katherine Bell  ..  4 Mar. 1678
Tharomas Johnson & Mary Bell  ..  19 Oct. 1679
James Gatherwale & Ann Booty  ..  19 Apr. 1680
John Bladnell & Ann Cooke  ..  6 May "
William Bampton & Deborah Feild  ..  13 May "
Robert Barre & Ann Baker  ..  24 June "
John Seke [?] & Margaret Corner  ..  4 Oct. "
Thomas Spurn & Widow Ann Wright  ..  14 Aug. 1681
Osbert Denton & Ann Bell  ..  8 Apr. 1684
John Barker & Elizabeth Capp, of Bromhill  ..  26 Apr. "
Robert Gerard & Susan Woods  ..  20 May 1685
John Capp & Ann Faux, of Bromehill  ..  1 Jan. "
Robert Fenton & Mary Steward  ..  27 Mar. 1686
Thomas Spurn, w., & Ann Armiger, w.  ..  25 July 1687
William Clark & Susan Madwell, of Brandon  ..  23 Apr. 1688
John Marsh & Margaret Huns  ..  29 Oct. "
Francis Cann & Sarah Pattle  ..  11 Dec. "
Thomas Squire & Jane Hetherset, lic.  ..  11 Apr. 1689
Richard Bacon & Stephany Huns  ..  29 Sept. "
Thomas Docking & Ann Russel  ..  29 Mar. 1692
Richard Denton & Margaret Starling  ..  9 Oct. "
John Gore & Elizabeth White  ..  17 Jan. "
Richard Johnson & Ann Dye  ..  30 Dec. 1694
John Loads & Ann White  ..  28 Mar. 1695
George Fuller & Rachel Reynolds  ..  15 July "
Thomas Huns & Mary Lane  ..  25 Aug. "
Thomas Armiger & Ann Reynolds  ..  3 Oct. "
James Waman & Bridget Whitebread  ..  21 Nov. "
Clement Prank & Bridget Cadge, w.  ..  1 June 1697
Francis Ollet & Mary Hipkin, w.  ..  4 Nov. "
John Secchar & Elizabeth Miller  ..  2 Feb. "
John King & Elizabeth Sherman  ..  9 July 1699
Robert Cook & Mary Minns          ..      .. 17 Oct. 1699
Thomas Cook & Mary Neal            ..      .. 11 Feb. "
John Coningham & Mary Faux         ..      .. 12 Feb. "
Isaac Thaunton & Frances Knights   ..      .. 23 Feb. 1700
Thomas White & Elizabeth Jordan    ..      .. 9 June 1701
William Man & Sarah Tenihee        ..      .. 30 Dec. 1703
Edmund Sibbs & Susan Knights       ..      .. 17 Aug. 1708
Robert Lindsey & Mary Hipkin       ..      .. 23 June 1713
John Knights & Amy Carter          ..      .. 16 Nov. 1714
Edward Sedon & Mary Mandal         ..      .. 24 June 1717
John Mash, jun., b., & Elizabeth White, w. .. 6 June 1718
William Baker & Rose White, s.     ..      .. 28 Oct. "
Thomas Salmon, of Thetford, & Mary Jacob 19 Apr. 1720
Thomas Norman & Anne Loads         ..      .. 10 Nov. "
Roger Bullock & Anne Walman        ..      .. 1 Nov. 1721
John Loads, jun., & Elizabeth Morley ..      .. 21 June 1722
John Ward & Jane Howlett, s.       ..      .. 16 Oct. 1723
Austin Howlett & Margaret Docking  ..      .. 8 Dec. "
William Baker, w., & Frances West, w. ..      .. 2 Jan. "
William Cob, of Brandon, w., & Anna Hooker, s. .. 26 Dec. 1724
John Knights, w., & Anne Armiger, w. ..      .. 28 Dec. "
John Turner, b., & Elizabeth Ollett, s. ..      .. 12 Oct. 1725
Lawrence Bayly, b., & Jane Armiger, s. ..      .. 13 Oct. "
John Pooly, b., & Anne Ollett, s.   ..      .. 13 Jan. 1728
John Cadge, b., & Anne Bullock, w.  ..      .. 21 May 1729
John Gore, w., & Anne Greengrass, w. ..      .. 23 Oct. "
Henry Jarvis, b., & Mary Loads, s.   ..      .. 31 Mar. 1730
William Armiger, w., & Mary Ollett, w. ..      .. 22 Sept. "
Christopher Docking, b., & Anne Howlett, s. .. 11 Feb. "
John Jacob, b., & Susannah Sayer, s. ..      .. 2 Oct. 1734
John Child, b., & Mary Bullock, w.   ..      .. 8 July 1735
John Barton, b., & Mary Armiger, w.  ..      .. 18 Sept. "
Daniel Leech, b., & Charity Nichols  ..      .. 8 Oct. 1736
John Mandal & Margaret Bowers, s.    ..      .. 13 Apr. 1737
Thomas Stuart & Mary Mandal, s.     ..      .. 7 Nov. "
John Laws, b., & Jane Chising [?], s. ..      .. 14 Sept. 1738
John Howard, b., & Honory Docking, s. ..      .. 23 Dec. "
John Knights, w., & Amy Whitham, s.  ..      .. 28 Aug. 1739
Matthew Dent, b., & Ann Howlett, w.  ..      .. 1 Oct. "
Richard Knights, b., & Elizabeth Soden, w. ..      .. 29 May 1740
Weeting Marriages.

William Palmer, w., & Elizabeth Cromer, w. 19 Apr. 1742
Francis Bullock, b., & Elizabeth Skipper, w. 15 July
Thomas Harrison, b., & Mary Tid, w. 19 Nov.
Henry Seeckar, b., & Mary Chalice, s. 8 Feb.
William Ottly, w., & Katharine Docking, s. 21 June 1743
Nicholas Tilbrooke, b., & Amy Mash, w. 2 Nov. 1744
William Palmer, w., & Mary Cany, w. 25 Aug. 1745
John Knights, w., & Margaret Laws, w. 30 Mar. 1746
John Whistler, b., & Elizabeth Rawling, s. 8 June 1747
John Cadds [?], w., & Margaret Knights, w. 28 June
John Skeee, w., & Sarah Walman, w. 7 Aug.
Sylvester Spinks, b., & Mary Seeckar, s. 3 Oct.
Richard Butter, b., & Ann Wetherell 10 Apr. 1748
Francis Sturgeon & Mary Spinks 6 June
John Coates, of Wainford, w., & Frances Mussell [?], w. 2 Oct.

St. Mary's and All Saints': Volume IV.

Richard Butter & Mary White 29 Mar. 1749
George Davis & Elizabeth Cattes, p. All Saints' 11 Sept.
Hugh Chilvers & Rose Ash, p. All Saints' 3 Feb.
John Chesten & Sarah Butter, p. St. Mary 8 Oct. 1750
John Woods & Mary Baily, p. All Saints' 8 Apr. 1751
Francis Holmes & Ann Jewell, p. All Saints' 21 July
John Hardy & Margaret Rouse, p. All Saints' 30 Sept.
Nicholas Dickson & Mary Kidd, p. All Saints' 26 Mar. 1752
Thomas Butter & Mary Lewis, p. St. Mary 13 Nov.
John Gore & Lydia Say, p. All Saints' 5 July 1753
John Russells, p. Feltwell, & Mary Pooley *11 Feb. 1754

Volume V.

Francis Skinner, p. Downham Market, Norf., & Lætitia Minter, lic. 19 Oct. 1754
Benjamin Challes & Sarah Rust 29 Dec.

* After this date, unless otherwise stated, the parties are invariably of Weeting, and bachelor and spinster respectively.
John Tayler & Ruth Challess  ..  ..  29 Dec. 1754
John Malt & Sarah Torrington, lic.  ..  ..  24 Jan. 1755
Richard Chelson & Mary [Sarah] Church, lic.  ..  ..  29 Jan. 1756
John Tuck, p. Hockwould, & Mary Denton  ..  ..  16 June
Robert Arnol, w., & Elizabeth Tidd  ..  ..  10 Oct.
James Godferry & Anne Rolfe  ..  ..  10 Oct.
Robert Jackson, w., p. St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Fanny Musset, lic.  ..  ..  27 Feb. 1758
Andrew Rolph, w., p. Lakenheath, co. Suff., & Elizabeth Musset, lic.  ..  ..  27 Feb.
William Hardy & Sarah Durrant  ..  ..  3 Oct.
John Mayes & Elizabeth White  ..  ..  12 Oct.
Robert Fletcher & Ann Pooley  ..  ..  10 June 1760
Thomas Russell & Hannah Anantrum  ..  ..  21 July
John Gore & Sarah Fowler, lic.  ..  ..  6 Oct.
Robert Boughen & Susanna Wright, both of Brumwell  ..  ..  27 Apr. 1761
Edmund Larkam, w., & Mary Hall  ..  ..  26 July
Francis Diggon, p. Brandon, co. Suff., & Frances Durrant, lic.  ..  ..  18 Oct. 1762
William Willet & Ann Jemson  ..  ..  17 Oct. 1763
William Feetom & Mary Turner  ..  ..  24 Apr. 1764
Edmund Preston & Sarah Roddell  ..  ..  28 May
Weeting Marriages.

John Younge & Mary Pymer, lic. . . . 26 Nov. 1764
Joseph Frost & Elizabeth Duke . . . 9 Dec. 1764
Duffield Billow, p. Taunton, & Jane Felgate, lic. 18 Jan. 1765
John Turner, p. Colchester, co. Essex, &
Frances Pettit . . . . 12 Oct. 1766
William Fuller & Margaret Gathercole . . 12 Oct. 1766
William Burrows [signs Buroughs], & Ann
Guttridge . . . . 3 Feb. 1766
Simon Wilkin, p. Brandon, & Sarah Loads,
lic. . . . 5 Apr. 1766
Thomas Butter, w., & Elizabeth Brown . . 1 Aug. 1766
Francis Jacob, w., & Ann Shingfield . . 6 July 1767
Ambrose Barton & Rachel Fuller . . . 1 Nov. 1767

[1768, no entry.]

Samuel Dolton & Elizabeth Sewell . . 15 Jan. 1769
Thomas Jacob, p. W. St. Mary's, & Sarah
Miller, p. W. All Saints', lic. . . 24 May 1769
William Currrey, p. Bromhill, & Mary Pymer 12 Feb. 1770
Thomas Hinard & Mary Spinks . . . 11 July 1770
Jonathan Gostalan, p. Reresby, co. Lincoln, &
Mary Spikin, lic. . . . 17 Oct. 1770
John Newell & Diana Armiger . . . 18 Oct. 1770
John Folks & Sarah Yougs . . . 23 Oct. 1770
Joseph Frost, w., & Sarah Fuller, w. . . 1 Apr. 1771
John Cadge, w., & Mary Knights, w. . . 1 Apr. 1771
John Debenham, surgeon, p. Feltwell St.
Mary's, & Amy Pymer, lic. . . . 4 July 1771
William Potter & Mary Young . . . 18 Oct. 1771
John Baldrey, w., & Susannah Gore, lic. . . 28 Dec. 1771
Steed Arnold & Ann Pate . . . 11 Feb. 1772
Edmund Swan, p. West Dereham, & Sarah
Gray . . . . 12 May 1772
William Goat, w., & Ann Painter, w. . . 6 July 1772
Edmund Preston, w., & Ann Barton . . 7 Aug. 1772
John Fisher & Ruth Younge, w. . . 30 Nov. 1772
Thomas Osbourn, w., & Elizabeth Mounson, w. 23 July 1773
Francis Jacob, w., & Ann Baldry . . . 6 Sept. 1773
William Pymer & Mary Jewell . . . 17 Sept. 1773
William Crow & Ann Youngs . . . 29 Oct. 1773
William Pymer & Rachael Curry, lic. . . 23 Dec. 1773
Thomas Bretnall & Susanna Whidby ... 27 Dec. 1773
Thomas Smith, p. Beechamwell, & Ann Dale 7 Feb. 1774
Thomas Veal & Mary Sanders ... 6 June
Joseph Bumstead, w., & Sarah Malt ... 2 Aug.
Joseph Neale & Elizabeth Nash ... 17 Oct.
Charles Bumstead & Susannah Lodes, lic. ... 1 Nov.
William Dyer, w., & Margaret Hardy ... 14 Nov.
William Lee & Mary Butter ... 14 Nov.
James Pett & Mary Cadge, w. ... 21 Nov.
Robert Spalding & Dorothy Dey ... 12 Jan. 1775
James Morley, w., & Elizabeth Pooley ... 13 Feb.
Isaac Turrington & Susan Bland ... 20 Feb.
William Bell & Ann Oliver ... 5 Mar.
Geofry Malt & Mary Hill ... 10 Oct.
Thomas Sucker & Sarah Warner ... 20 Nov.
John Butter & Ann Whistler ... 14 Feb. 1776
Joshua Denton, p. St. Martin's, co. Middlesex, & Martha Leech, lic. ... 15 Apr.
Robert Fletcher, w., & Ann Newell, lic. ... 20 Sept.
Thomas Smith, w., p. Bitchamwell [sic], & Ann Youngs, w., lic. ... 31 Dec.
*Robert Owen, p. Brandon, co. Suff., & Ann Spink, lic. ... 23 June 1777
Thomas Butler, b., & Elizabeth Butter, s., both of W. ... 21 Feb. 1778
Roger Watts, b., p. Brandon, & Mary Frost, s., of W. ... 11 Oct.
Samuel Jarvis, b., & Elizabeth Sands, s., both of W. ... 12 Oct.
Edmund Parker & Ann Tuck ... 28 Oct. 1778
John Bright & Alice Warner ... 9 Sept. 1779
John Feetham, p. Methwold, & Elizabeth Worman ... 18 Sept.

*NOTE.—Robert Owen’s “Licence”, entered in Marriage Register, is probably a mistake, as the banns were published, and they were married the day after they were out.
Weeting Marriages.

1788

Thomas Bretnal, w., p. Feltwel St. Mary, & Alice Rayner \textit{lic.} 28 Dec. 1779

John Harrod & Elizabeth Cornell, \textit{lic.} 29 Dec.

John Malt & Amy Mason, \textit{lic.} 31 Mar. 1780

John Bond & Catherine Mead \textit{lic.} 5 Oct.

William Collins & Alice Bright, w. 12 Oct.

Joshua Nunn, w., p. Rockland St. Andrew, co. Norf., & Ann Salisbury, \textit{lic.} \textit{sic, out of order], lic.} 6 July

Nathaniel Bacon & Catharine Sallet \textit{lic.} 29 Oct.

John Speed & Flora Towler, \textit{lic.} 4 Jan. 1783

Thomas Gamble & Catharine Bond, w. [sic, \textit{lic.} 28 Nov. 1793

"Here new Register stamped with 3d. duty."

John Rayner, w., & Mary Hunns \textit{lic.} 23 Feb. 1784

Richard Hubbard, w., p. Foulden, co. Norf., & Elizabeth Jewell, w., \textit{lic.} 24 Feb. 1784

Robert Fletcher, w., & Jane Lorrimer, w., \textit{lic.} 5 Mar. 1785


Robert Shaldon, w., & Sarah Frost, w. 17 June


George Kitson & Mary Jacob, \textit{lic.} 8 Feb. 1785

John Lawrence, w., & Mary Harwood, w. 14 Feb.

William Ward & Mary Lea, w. 23 Sept.

George Turner & Susannah Mays 4 Nov.

Samuel Rayner & Mary Towler 17 Oct. 1786

Francis Fincham, p. Feltwell St. Nicholas, & Mary Fuller 17 Nov.


Thomas Allard & Mary Fincham 8 Dec.

[1787, no entry.]

John Holmes, w., p. Wangford, co. Suff., & Mary Hynard, w. 23 Jan. 1788

Edmund Jacob & Elizabeth Dixon 24 Jan.

Henry Judd & Mary Wiseman 2 June
Peter Garner, p. Little Cressingham, co. Norf., & Mary Newell ... ... ... 10 June 1788
John Armiger & Anne Painter ... ... ... 20 June "
William Harvey, p. Maney, in Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, & Martha Neale, lic. ... ... 7 Oct. "
William Townsend, p. Fornham All Saints', co. Suff., & Ann Chilver ... ... ... 1 Dec. "
James Gant & Eliza Maria Jacob ... ... ... 2 Feb. 1789
Richard Wiseman & Mary Feetham ... ... ... 1 July "
William Neale & Ann Farrow ... ... ... 17 Dec. "
James Armiger & Elizabeth Miller ... ... ... 15 Feb. 1790
John Mash, w., & Susannah Cane, w. ... ... ... 28 Sept. "
James Jacob & Jane Bradfield, p. Stoke, co. Norf., lic. ... ... ... 7 Oct. "
William Hewitt & Mary Preston, lic. ... ... ... 1 Jan. 1791
"Stamped Register ends here."
William Fuller & Lydia Arnold ... ... ... 13 Feb. "
Charles Saunders, esq., & Sarah Bradfield, p. Stoke, co. Norf., lic. ... ... ... 10 Mar. "
Joseph Watson & Mary Catton, lic. ... ... ... 10 Mar. "
Robert Harrood & Ann Jee, p. Igburgh, co. Norf., lic. ... ... ... 10 Mar. "
Simon Hensby, p. St. Peter's, Thetford, co. Norf., & Mary Barton ... ... ... 21 Mar. "
John Malen, p. Chippenham, co. Cambridge, & Susan Morley ... ... ... 9 Jan. 1792
Robert Bullock & Mary Bell ... ... ... ... ... 5 Nov. "
James Thompson, p. Mendham, co. Norf., & Lydia Willett ... ... ... ... ... 29 Dec. "
John Whisker, p. Brandon, co. Suff., & Ann Youngs, lic. ... ... ... ... ... 16 Jan. 1793
Valentine Leach & Jane Stackwood ... ... ... ... ... 26 Jan. "
George Grigson, w., p. Eriswell, co. Suff., & Elizabeth Hood, lic. ... ... ... 8 Apr. "
Robert Carter, p. Culford, co. Suff., & Margaret Fuller ... ... ... ... ... 15 May "
Thomas Gamble [inserted after 1783, which see] ... ... ... ... ... 28 Nov. "
John Eagle & Elizabeth Barton ... ... ... ... ... 29 Dec. "
Robert Everett, p. Swaffham, & Elizabeth Wellingham, lic. ... ... ... ... ... 19 Mar. 1794
Weeting Marriages.

Francis Diggins [signs Diggons], p. Brandon, & Mary Jee, lic. 3 Apr. 1794
John Tuck & Jane Short 10 Apr.
John Evered & Ann Fitt 8 Dec.
John Parker, p. Whivestone, & Susannah Chelvers 29 Dec.
Thomas Dent & Elizabeth Pooley, lic. 15 Oct. 1795
James Andrews, p. Timworth, & Mary Hem- 31 Mar. 1796
ington, w., lic.
William Darkens & Elizabeth Drew 30 Apr.
Samuel Dalton & Sarah Youngs, lic. 21 Aug.
Benjamin Webb & Eleanor Neal 27 Nov.
James Arnold, p. Santon, & Sarah Newel 29 Nov.
John Jewell & Sarah Folks 13 Feb. 1797
John Pooley & Jane Jee, lic. 9 Oct.
John Newton & Elizabeth Wiseman 11 Nov.
John Hudson & Susannah Malt 13 Mar. 1798
John Butters & Mary Lee 16 Apr. 1799
Phœbe Rounge, lic. 23 July
John Everet & Elizabeth Nicholls 28 Oct.
John Land, p. Stoke Dereham, & Susannah Bradfield, lic. 20 Nov. 1800
William Winderston, p. Torrington, & Mary Jarrad 5 Jan. 1801
Thomas Newton & Mary Salter 9 May
John Pymore & Mary Rampling, lic. 16 Sept. 1802
    lic.
Henry Malt & Elizabeth Fisher 12 Oct.
James Dyer & Elizabeth Tuck 6 Nov.
Henry Whistler & Hannah Greenfield 11 Jan. 1803
John Greenfield & Susan Whistler 9 May
Edward Bullock & Lydia Spalding 27 June
John Harply & Sarah Secker 12 Dec.
Benjamin Petitt, w., & Hannah Ellington 9 Apr. 1804

NORF.—IV.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Armanger, w., &amp; Mary Bone, w.</td>
<td>3 July 1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Green &amp; Phyllis Wallum, w.</td>
<td>5 Feb. 1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Gathercole &amp; Susan Palmer, banns and consent of parents</td>
<td>28 Sept. 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Nichols &amp; Elizabeth Osborne</td>
<td>19 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Spencer &amp; Alice Collins</td>
<td>1 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hunt, p. Wilbraham Prior, co. Cambridge, &amp; Susan Young, aged 21 years, lic.</td>
<td>5 Feb. 1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Arminger, w., &amp; Ann Arnold, w.</td>
<td>9 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wade &amp; Elizabeth Towler, w., lic.</td>
<td>5 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Tuddenham Snare, p. Brandon, &amp; Margaret Roberts Richardson</td>
<td>13 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Jacob, w., p. Northwold, co. Norfolk, &amp; Sarah Cornell, lic.</td>
<td>14 Jan. 1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Laws &amp; Mary Bowers</td>
<td>15 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Breese &amp; Maria James</td>
<td>29 Jan. 1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Moody &amp; Mary Heigham</td>
<td>20 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Gee [signs Jee], &amp; Susan Cooper, lic.</td>
<td>25 Oct. 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Leak &amp; Frances Collings</td>
<td>6 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Kent, p. Brandon, &amp; Ann Culingford, banns and consent of parents</td>
<td>11 June 1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thompson &amp; Frances Russell</td>
<td>12 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Secker &amp; Alice Alerson</td>
<td>8 Nov.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Marriages at Carleton Rode,
1560 to 1812.

Note.—The Marriages of Carleton Rode, near Attleborough, are contained in four volumes.

Volume I measures 14 in. by 7 in., and contains thirty-three leaves of parchment, generally in very good order. This volume contains the Marriages 1560 to 1637, as well as the Baptisms 1560 to 1653, and Burials 1560 to 1650.

Volume II measures 12 in. by 8 in., and contains forty-two parchment leaves. In it are recorded the Marriages 1634 to 1706, but it is deficient 1638 to 1653 inclusive. It also contains Baptisms and Burials from 1654 to about 1706.

Volume III contains fifty-eight leaves, and contains the Marriages from 1710 to 1754, with Baptisms and Burials 1710 to 1797.

Volume IV contains Baptisms and Burials only, from c. 1796 to 1812; about a dozen leaves have been cut away which possibly contained the missing Marriages 1802 to 1812.

Volume V is the usual book of printed forms, and contains the Marriages 1754 to 1802.

These Marriages have been most obligingly transcribed from the original Register by W. T. Bensly, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., assisted by the Rev. A. J. Back, Rector of Carleton Rode, by whose permission they are now printed. The entries have been carefully collated with the original books by Mr. Frederic Johnson, of Norwich.

Volume I.

John Bannock & Ellen Durante, w. .. 22 Sept. 1560
Stephen Pyle & Agnes Browne .. 3 Nov. "
Thomas Carter & Isabell Racle .. 7 Dec. "
John Browne & Isabell Wilson .. 16 Jan. "
John Maliet & Joane Tayler, w. .. 26 Jan. "
Robert Swanton & Ales Sherwin .. 10 Feb. "
Thomas Rudd & Joane Beymont .. 17 Feb. "
Martyn Sewell & Emme Curling .. 26 Apr. 1561
Stephen Long & Matha Smith .. 8 June "
Thomas Smith & Isabell Ringold .. 24 Aug. "
Robert Lewold & Kirchin Drake .. 14 Sept. "
Thomas Jubye & Isabell Page .. 2 Nov. "
William Kempe & Margaret Britwin .. 25 Apr. 1562
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Smith &amp; Margaret Palmer</td>
<td>7 Sept. 1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cole &amp; Agnes Cornwall</td>
<td>7 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Clifton &amp; Margery Youngman</td>
<td>12 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lycenz &amp; Catherin Gonne</td>
<td>28 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Fuller &amp; Margaret Palmer</td>
<td>1 July 1563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Briggs &amp; Margaret Youngman</td>
<td>7 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Suckling &amp; Ellen Youngman</td>
<td>13 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement Raynolds &amp; Margaret Youngman</td>
<td>14 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lincolne &amp; Agnes Randell</td>
<td>4 June 1564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willam Boule &amp; Agnes Waynford</td>
<td>25 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Parish &amp; Marion Bowle</td>
<td>12 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Fuk &amp; Margaret Longe</td>
<td>8 July 1565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Edwards &amp; Elsabeth Hinde</td>
<td>29 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Moyes &amp; Ursula Cocke</td>
<td>23 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Joell &amp; Elizabeth Baxter</td>
<td>28 Apr. 1566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Briggs &amp; Elsabeth Daniell</td>
<td>3 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Britwin &amp; Thomasin Goldsmith</td>
<td>19 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement Smith &amp; Mary Briggs</td>
<td>12 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Symons &amp; Mary Daynes</td>
<td>26 May 1567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Longe &amp; Rose Gosfeld</td>
<td>2 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Youngman &amp; Margaret Boule</td>
<td>5 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Briggs &amp; Ales Rogell</td>
<td>23 Apr. 1568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Page &amp; Martha Denne</td>
<td>4 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Ringold &amp; Frances Smith</td>
<td>18 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Juby &amp; Anne Tottell</td>
<td>1 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Nune &amp; Dorothe Juby</td>
<td>23 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Poll &amp; Isabell Youngman</td>
<td>2 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Juby &amp; Margaret Edwards</td>
<td>24 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Hurning &amp; Margerie Youngman</td>
<td>9 Oct. 1569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Fuller &amp; Mary Twogood</td>
<td>14 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Starling &amp; Katherin Cliffer</td>
<td>27 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Edwards &amp; Margaret Howlit</td>
<td>27 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement Smith &amp; Jelyon Wells</td>
<td>28 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Blood &amp; Margaret Youngman</td>
<td>4 May 1570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremy Eldred &amp; Katherin Baxter</td>
<td>28 May</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Carleton Rode Marriages.

Stephen Smith & Alis Ringold  . .  18 June 1570
William Juby & Anne Youngman  . .  24 Sept. 1569
Thomas Heyward & Cecily Youngman . .  25 Oct. 1571
Thomas Smith & Margaret Fecke  . .  29 Oct. 1571
Clement Barber & Dorothe Woods  . .  28 Apr. 1571
William Bannister & [_____] [_____]  . .  17 June 1571
Barthelmew Osborne & Agnes Brette  . .  1 Jan. 1572
Sergent Raynolds & Alis Bannester  . .  8 June 1572
Robert Brytiff & Isabell Briggs  . .  14 Sept. 1572
Robert Joell & Cecily Smith  . .  30 Sept. 1572
Thomas Longe & Agnes Andrewes  . .  2 Oct. 1572
John Poynter & Mary Bemont  . .  9 Oct. 1573
Frances Cobb & Agnes Machin  . .  2 Nov. 1573
John Bannister & Kirchin Briggs  . .  8 Dec. 1573
Henry Miles & Dorothe Britiff  . .  9 May 1573
Thomas Youngman & Faith Newby  . .  28 June 1573
Richard Kempe & Joane Edwards  . .  23 Aug. 1573
William Edwards & Mary Cundall  . .  18 Oct. 1573
Mathew Curling & Martha Raynolds  . .  20 June 1574
John Longe & Isabell Youngman  . .  3 Oct. 1574
Miles Buxton & Avis Youngman  . .  2 Nov. 1574
Benet Brytiff & Brigit Shyrife  . .  22 Nov. 1574
Thomas Brett & Agnes Handford  . .  30 Mar. 1575
Robert Swanton & Elsabeth Buttle  . .  29 May 1575
Thomas Youngman & Margaret [_____]  . .  26 June 1575
Clement Smith & Joanne Lewold  . .  30 Sept. 1575
Thomas Fell & Agnes Newby  . .  9 Oct. 1575
Nicholas Palmer & Margaret Kempe  . .  23 Oct. 1575
Thomas Billand & Joane Thunder  . .  7 Nov. 1575
John Kempe & Agnes Partryck  . .  7 Feb. 1576
John Koggell & Kirchin Youngman  . .  1 July 1576
Thomas Baxter & Elsabeth Buttell  . .  21 Oct. 1576
William Henry & Maute Youngman  . .  17 Dec. 1576
John Burges & Maring Page  . .  12 Feb. 1576
Richard Vinne & Elsabeth Denne  . .  2 May 1577
Gregory Sherwin & Dorothe Garham  . .  11 Aug. 1577
Henry Benet & Margaret Martyn  . .  11 July 1578
Frances Howell & Elizabeth Machin  . .  3 Aug. 1578
John Newby & Mary Gray  . .  26 Oct. 1578
John Longe & Anne Sparow  . .  14 June 1579
Norfolk Parish Registers. [1579]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Persons</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Youngman &amp; Isabell Sherwin</td>
<td>21 June 1579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lucas &amp; Katherin Thirketle</td>
<td>20 Sept. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Newnam &amp; Joane Bret</td>
<td>15 May 1580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Briggs &amp; Anne Partrick</td>
<td>31 July &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Metlesse &amp; Elizabeth Bunne</td>
<td>9 Oct. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathew Pyle &amp; Alis Waynford</td>
<td>27 Nov. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Youngman &amp; Cecily Carter</td>
<td>16 Jan. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Norton &amp; Margaret Smith</td>
<td>26 June 1581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Baldry &amp; Elizabeth Crickmer</td>
<td>10 July &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Newby &amp; Margaret Ungar</td>
<td>13 Aug. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Spane &amp; Alis Pyle</td>
<td>15 Oct. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Feeke &amp; Oliva Partricke</td>
<td>13 Oct. 1582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Machine &amp; Anne More</td>
<td>17 Oct. 1583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Feeke &amp; Oliva Hamont</td>
<td>4 May 1584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Evans &amp; Margaret Canne</td>
<td>10 May &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerrad Goldspin &amp; Agnes Hartly</td>
<td>29 June &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Gratie &amp; Agnes Blome</td>
<td>19 Dec. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Myillet &amp; Elizabeth Lewold</td>
<td>— — &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Youngman &amp; Alis Taylor</td>
<td>15 May 1585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Youngman &amp; Katherine Weeks</td>
<td>30 May &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Edwards &amp; Faith Clarke</td>
<td>30 Aug. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Carter &amp; Katherine Boule</td>
<td>28 Dec. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Duson &amp; Anne Benet</td>
<td>3 Apr. 1586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Feeke &amp; Margaret Punder</td>
<td>16 Apr. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Shirwine &amp; Isabell Briggs</td>
<td>7 June &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harling &amp; Frances Ryminton</td>
<td>31 July &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hamont &amp; Margaret Kempe</td>
<td>16 Sept. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Skeete &amp; Anne Goosse</td>
<td>13 Oct. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Buttell &amp; Katherine Blome</td>
<td>26 Oct. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Partrick &amp; Margaret Grene</td>
<td>6 Feb. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Sparow &amp; Margaret Briggs</td>
<td>24 Aug. 1587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Kempe &amp; Kirchin Longe</td>
<td>21 Sept. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Carter &amp; Anne Smith</td>
<td>28 May 1588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Murton &amp; Margery Feeke</td>
<td>10 Oct. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Longe &amp; Alis Sparow</td>
<td>21 Oct. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Sherwine &amp; Martha Pyle</td>
<td>19 Nov. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Rushbrooke &amp; Margaret Briggs</td>
<td>24 June 1589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthoney Britwine &amp; Joane Kerrison</td>
<td>5 Aug. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Poll &amp; Joane Briggs</td>
<td>14 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Feeke &amp; Margaret Sparow</td>
<td>28 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Nudds &amp; Anne Sparke</td>
<td>27 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dymont &amp; Agnes Parker</td>
<td>29 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Machine &amp; Emme Clarke</td>
<td>12 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sherwine &amp; Prudence Lynet</td>
<td>21 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Briggs &amp; Cecilye Raynet</td>
<td>8 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Briggs &amp; Isabell Poll</td>
<td>29 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sherwine &amp; Marye Skote</td>
<td>14 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Kempe &amp; Agnes Alexander</td>
<td>25 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lancer &amp; Margaret Balden</td>
<td>8 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Nudds &amp; Agnes Raynolds</td>
<td>28 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathew Woods &amp; Agnes Youngman</td>
<td>27 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Juby &amp; Elizabeth Britwin</td>
<td>4 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Kempe &amp; Margaret Wodshed</td>
<td>10 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergent Raynolds &amp; Agnes Poll</td>
<td>28 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pyle &amp; Martha Page</td>
<td>13 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Walter &amp; Joane Buttell</td>
<td>29 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Diamont &amp; Agnes Rosweth</td>
<td>29 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Youngman &amp; Elizabeth Edwards</td>
<td>10 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Claxton &amp; Grace Machen</td>
<td>24 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sparow &amp; Anna Barker</td>
<td>1 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Machen &amp; Bridgit Hewke</td>
<td>14 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Machen &amp; Margaret Norton</td>
<td>28 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Machen &amp; Dorothee Feek</td>
<td>1 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Buttell &amp; Agnes Lewold</td>
<td>29 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Longe &amp; Margaret Neave</td>
<td>28 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lytke &amp; Agnes Smith</td>
<td>10 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Sherwin &amp; Elizabeth Smith</td>
<td>16 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Sowden &amp; Katherin Frarie</td>
<td>30 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Sparow &amp; Sara Blome</td>
<td>21 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Smith &amp; Anne Bannocke</td>
<td>30 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Chapman &amp; Anne Briggs</td>
<td>24 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Archer &amp; Agnes Girling</td>
<td>7 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Randall &amp; Margarete Reynolds</td>
<td>30 July 1598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Heiward &amp; Agnes Archer, w.</td>
<td>8 Aug. 1599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Gosfield (?) &amp; Margery Barber</td>
<td>25 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Pyle &amp; Isbell Britwine</td>
<td>8 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Page &amp; Martha Yelverton</td>
<td>2 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Clifton &amp; Anne Juby</td>
<td>12 Aug. 1600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Miles &amp; Sibyde Leman</td>
<td>14 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregorie Carter &amp; Frances Nunam</td>
<td>15 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Malster &amp; Margaret Barber</td>
<td>22 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Norman &amp; Margaret Skeper</td>
<td>17 Sept. 1601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamnet Hyde &amp; Anne Juby</td>
<td>3 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Brightin &amp; Alis Briggs</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Winter &amp; Katerine Nunham</td>
<td>27 June 1602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Brighten &amp; Margaret Edwards</td>
<td>29 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Kempe &amp; Mary Winder</td>
<td>4 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Carman &amp; Mary Youngman</td>
<td>21 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richus Briggs &amp; Fortune Wade</td>
<td>13 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Walter &amp; Mary Nuby</td>
<td>22 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Week &amp; Martha Long</td>
<td>3 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Youngman &amp; Amy Pile</td>
<td>6 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Punder &amp; Margaret [———?]</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Sage, of Aslacton, &amp; Martha, d. of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Long, sen., this p.</td>
<td>28 June 1603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Brightin &amp; Margaret Kempe</td>
<td>24 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Jex &amp; Thomasin Dunkhorne</td>
<td>12 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Kempe &amp; Mathy Chapman</td>
<td>3 July 1604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergeant Brightin &amp; Elizabeth Rangs</td>
<td>19 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Kempe &amp; Alis Chapman</td>
<td>— — 1605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Palmar &amp; Isbell Brighten</td>
<td>26 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Baxter &amp; Margaret Smith</td>
<td>22 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Feeke &amp; Elizabeth Charnell</td>
<td>27 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Long, jun., &amp; Margaret Singleton</td>
<td>2 June 1606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Beales &amp; Margaret Sadde</td>
<td>21 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Briggs &amp; Elizabeth Wade</td>
<td>24 June 1607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniell Warbutton &amp; Joane Wase</td>
<td>— June 1608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date &amp; Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniell Sicemore &amp; Mary Youngman</td>
<td>24 Apr. 1609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulielmus Feeke &amp; Isabel Clerke</td>
<td>14 Sept. 1610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardus Graty, jun., &amp; Margaret Youngman</td>
<td>1 May 1610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Punder &amp; Elizabeth Stooks</td>
<td>12 June 1610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Coper &amp; Anne Brightin</td>
<td>26 June 1610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Punder &amp; Elizabeth Stokes</td>
<td>12 June 1610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Brightine &amp; Emme Palmer</td>
<td>3 Sept. 1610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Narford &amp; Mary White</td>
<td>22 Aug. 1611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregorie Sherwin &amp; Maria Pytman</td>
<td>10 Oct. 1611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Estow &amp; Jane Gratie</td>
<td>17 Mar. 1611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Snelling &amp; Mary Miles</td>
<td>30 Sept. 1611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Wade &amp; Alis Brighten, w.</td>
<td>25 May 1611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Nunam &amp; Katerine Lator</td>
<td>20 June 1611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Long &amp; Anne Weeks</td>
<td>18 Sept. 1611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Sheley &amp; Elizabeth Churchman</td>
<td>21 Sept. 1611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Parish &amp; Elizabeth Woodshet</td>
<td>11 Nov. 1611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Youngman, s. of John Youngman, &amp; Alice, d. of Jo. Dover, gent.</td>
<td>27 Jan. 1612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Holden &amp; Frances Adams</td>
<td>3 July 1612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gosling, alias Gislingam, &amp; Susan Sherwen</td>
<td>31 May 1612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Long &amp; Elizabeth Feke</td>
<td>9 June 1612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daynells Yongman &amp; Elizabeth Marten</td>
<td>27 July 1612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Newbye &amp; Priscill Butell</td>
<td>17 Sept. 1612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Pooll &amp; [———] [———]</td>
<td>— Sept. 1612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daynells Myllett &amp; Esbell Pylle</td>
<td>— Oct. 1612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Leader &amp; Janne Anolde</td>
<td>15 Jan. 1612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Kempe &amp; Martha Carter</td>
<td>20 May 1612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Miles &amp; Elizabeth Kempe</td>
<td>24 June 1612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Machin &amp; Margery Dauson</td>
<td>29 July 1612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Youngman &amp; Trephena Allan</td>
<td>2 Oct. 1612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Page &amp; Elizabeth Youngman</td>
<td>12 Oct. 1612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Long &amp; Mary Tuffts</td>
<td>22 Oct. 1612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Smith, alias Foulsham, &amp; Alice Newham</td>
<td>29 Oct. 1612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Herne &amp; Elizabeth Hubberd, w.</td>
<td>4 Mar. 1613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Brytayne &amp; Martha Chapman</td>
<td>1 May 1613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Garrard &amp; Elizabeth Jubie</td>
<td>19 June 1613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Longe &amp; Dorthie Kempe</td>
<td>24 June 1613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Sharp &amp; Alice Gold</td>
<td>21 Aug. 1613</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
William Buttall & Joane Pile . . . 10 Dec. 1617
Elias Youngman & Anne Bulman . . . 4 June 1618
William Mathew & Christian Long . . . 30 July "
William Champlin & Elizabeth Youngman . . . 4 Oct. "
Henry Miles & Anne Pile . . . 30 Nov. "
Richard Buttall & Anne Briggs . . . 10 Dec. "
Sydraac Armes & Jone Browne . . . 29 Mar. 1619
Stephen Long & Katherine Feeke . . . 30 Mar. "
Robert Adoms & Grace Greanewaie . . . 23 June 1620
John Chapman & [——-] [——-] 14[?] Aug. "
Victor Pursor & Elizabeth Smite . . . 5 Oct. "
John Newnham & Marye Juby . . . 15 Oct. "
John Youngman & Ann Florie . . . 20 Oct. "
John Youngman & Susan Vinyor . . . 12 Nov. "
Stephen Youngman & Fides Nubie . . . 2 Oct. 1621
Richard Juby & Mary Feeke . . . 11 June 1622
Francis Bullen & Mary Bowgen . . . 2[?] Aug. "
Robert Smith & Mary Briteing . . . 13 Aug. "
John Reyner & Dorothy Smith . . . 13 Aug. "
Gregory Carter & Jone Smith . . . 12 Sept. "
Christopher Pinder & Mary Norgett . . . 4 May 1623
Richard Jubie & Mary Kempe . . . 28 Sept. "
John Canne & Susan Punder . . . 2 Oct. "
Stephen Pile & Alice Reeve . . . 6 June 1624
Thomas Feeke & Ann Smith . . . 28 Sept. "
Stephen Long & Barbara Reeve . . . 20 Aug. 1625
Firmin[?] Greenwood & Elizabeth Millett . . . 26 Nov. "
Daniell Smith & Avicia Miller . . . 29 June 1626
Richard Brigges & Mary Carter . . . 15 Aug. "
Nicholas Walter & Margaret Staffie . . . 24 Nov. "
Edward Kempe & Grace Parker . . . 29 July 1627
Robert Jubie & Mary Brigges . . . 9 Sept. "
Francis Jubie, w., & Margaret Browne, w. . . 9 Sept. "
John Jubie & Jane Machin . . . 25 Sept. "
Thomas Youngman, w., & Margaret Brigges 10 Nov. "
Richard Ince [?] & Elizabeth Edwardes . . . 12 Nov. "
Thomas Machin & Bridget Jackson . . . 26 Nov. "
John Nicolas & Mary Winter . . . 14 Jan. "
John Waters & Susan Youngman . . . 24 Apr. 1628
John Rivett & Annisia Youngman . . . 30 June "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Groom</th>
<th>Name of Bride</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Kempe</td>
<td>Elizabeth Kempe</td>
<td>29 July 1628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Kempe</td>
<td>Elizabeth Punder</td>
<td>23 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jubie</td>
<td>Ann Lister</td>
<td>30 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Clifton</td>
<td>Elizabeth Eldred</td>
<td>16 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Carter</td>
<td>Susan Kempe</td>
<td>2 Feb. 1629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Chapman</td>
<td>Mary Saboth</td>
<td>9 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Machin</td>
<td>Ann Eldred</td>
<td>29 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Browne</td>
<td>Ann Brice</td>
<td>11 July 1630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Osborne</td>
<td>Mary Bond</td>
<td>10 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Greme</td>
<td>Mary Wade</td>
<td>24 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Waller</td>
<td>Ann Hall</td>
<td>5 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Sparrow</td>
<td>Elizabeth Bullen</td>
<td>10 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Parsie</td>
<td>Ann Briggs</td>
<td>2 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Foyster</td>
<td>Margaret Barbar</td>
<td>29 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Danie</td>
<td>Rose Sharpe</td>
<td>24 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Hind</td>
<td>Elizabeth Browne</td>
<td>12 Apr. 1631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Garrad</td>
<td>Elizabeth Long</td>
<td>15 July 1632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Shirwin</td>
<td>Bridget Flatman</td>
<td>22 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Barnes</td>
<td>Faith Palmer</td>
<td>27 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Jubie</td>
<td>Elizabeth Moore</td>
<td>10 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Parson</td>
<td>Dorothy Bullen</td>
<td>11 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles Wittam</td>
<td>Faith Machin</td>
<td>22 Apr. 1633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Buttall</td>
<td>Mary Kempe</td>
<td>27 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Brightayne</td>
<td>Mary Long</td>
<td>24 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wellam</td>
<td>Margaret Newnham</td>
<td>28 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Heyward</td>
<td>Susannah Wade</td>
<td>10 Feb. 1634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cooke</td>
<td>Alice Cooke</td>
<td>7 Apr. 1635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lincolne</td>
<td>Mary Brighten</td>
<td>19 Apr. 1636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Filbye</td>
<td>Mathea Youngman</td>
<td>15 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Lincolne</td>
<td>Phebe Kemp</td>
<td>18 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Walter</td>
<td>[———] Barton</td>
<td>22 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Panton</td>
<td>Elizabeth Osborne</td>
<td>11 Apr. 1637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolas Palmer</td>
<td>Mary Brigtinge</td>
<td>30 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond Nortton</td>
<td>Mary Masteres</td>
<td>2 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Grene</td>
<td>[———] Breffe</td>
<td>30 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Kempe</td>
<td>Mary Sewell</td>
<td>25 May</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Richard Brighting & Elizabeth Poll 29 June 1637

[Deficient from 1637 to 1654.]

**Volume II.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robart Juby, b., &amp; Elizabeth Rust, s., p. Lopham</td>
<td>24 Apr. 1654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Kempe, b., &amp; Alice Kempe, s.</td>
<td>10 Oct. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steaphen Kemp, b., &amp; Mary Longe, s.</td>
<td>16 Apr. 1655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Carter, b., &amp; Martha Hacon, s., p. Tybinham</td>
<td>6 Sept. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Nuby, b., p. Moulton, &amp; Mary Girling, s.</td>
<td>2 Oct. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gallard, b., &amp; Margarett Potter, s., p. Bestrop</td>
<td>29 Apr. 1656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tayler, b., &amp; Elizabeth Poll, s., both p. Bunwell</td>
<td>19 Aug. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Britinge, w., &amp; Mary Revitt, w.</td>
<td>23 Jan. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Baxter, w., p. Tevetshall, &amp; Prudence Fullcher, s.</td>
<td>24 Jan. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Grenewode, b., &amp; Elizabeth Woodes, s.</td>
<td>19 May 1657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Kempe, b., &amp; Bridgitt Cushing, s.</td>
<td>4 Aug. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Warde, b., p. Tibinham, &amp; Dorothy Longe, s.</td>
<td>8 Sept. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Michell, b., &amp; Mary Cann, s.</td>
<td>27 Oct. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dannell Smyth, b., &amp; Allen Sparrow, s.</td>
<td>1 Dec. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Palmer, b., &amp; Margarett Warbutton, s., p. Bunwell</td>
<td>15 Apr. 1658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Howse &amp; [———] [———]</td>
<td>17 Sept. —</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[No entries from 1658-1663.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Brightene &amp; Margett Pallmer</td>
<td>15 Apr. 1663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John More &amp; Sarah Baxter</td>
<td>30 Sept. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Juby &amp; Margaret George</td>
<td>15 Oct. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Pitcher &amp; Ann Everett</td>
<td>17 Dec. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Palmer, jun., &amp; Elizabeth Bazely</td>
<td>29 Dec. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Mayes &amp; Alles Lemans</td>
<td>31 May 1664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Yoll &amp; Alles Tallyer</td>
<td>23 June &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Martin &amp; Mary Knights</td>
<td>17 Oct. &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name 1</td>
<td>Name 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Poll &amp; Mary Pallmer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallintine Kempe &amp; Mary Pallgrave</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Clifton &amp; Elena Bacely</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Edwards &amp; Elizabeth Clifton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Battelle &amp; Elizabeth Rowet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Everet &amp; Elizabeth Pallmer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Parker &amp; Elizabeth Billard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Parrish &amp; Elizabeth Youngman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Kempe &amp; Jane Sparke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Quaintrell &amp; Dorcus Read</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Funnell &amp; Mary Watts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Gallard &amp; Elizabeth Jolly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titus Browne &amp; Anne Welch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Eles &amp; the Widow Youngman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lyncolne &amp; Mary Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isake Thirstone &amp; Susan Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Birgess &amp; An Battell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Smith &amp; Elizabeth Dawdry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Badwell &amp; Margett Brighting</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Barton &amp; Susan Kitte</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuell Warkes &amp; Rebecka Talyer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Clement Kempe &amp; Mrs. Ann Wilton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Poll &amp; Mathew Kemp</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Dixon &amp; Wille Blake</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Youngman &amp; Elizabeth Sherein</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Smith &amp; Martha Brightinge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Rivitt &amp; Margatte Wattson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Poll &amp; Mary Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Brightinge &amp; Margett Pallmer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Baxter &amp; Mary Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dye &amp; Mary Carter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Dawdrye &amp; Margett Youngman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Holden &amp; Frances Briggs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Doged &amp; Elizabeth Poll</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Buttell &amp; Mary Martin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Briggs &amp; Mary Grattle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Die &amp; Susen Wavers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Wix &amp; Marget Moore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Beets &amp; Elizabeth Wix</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Townsen &amp; Mary Howchen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Thomas Buttle & Sarah Daynes . . . . 18 Oct. 1675
Samuel Cartter & Elizabeth Carter . . 25 Oct. "
Thomas Long & Elizabeth Burrows . . 6 Feb. "
William Filbye & Audrye Dawdrye . . 3 Oct. 1676
John Pitcher & Anne Johnsonn . . . . 6 Oct. "
John Mane & Susan Youngman . . . . 2 Jan. "
William Marton & Elizebeth Tallyer . . 28 Dec. "
John Rivitte & Francis Talyer . . . . 21 Jan. "
Thomas Hearde & Bridgett Coe . . . . 16 Apr. 1677
Richard Germene & Jane Brighteing . . 17 Apr. "
Daniell Lyncolne & Anne Ficher . . . . 8 May "
William Lyncolne & Elizebeth Brighting . . 28 June "
Mills Rivitte & Mary Casen . . . . . . . 30 Sept. "
John Dentt & Abbigall Matha . . . . . 4 Oct. "
John Elder & Margarett Pillgrime . . 18 Oct. "
Francis Brighting & Margarett Clarke . . 5 Nov. "
Thomas Funnell & Susan Youngman . . 6 Nov. "
Raff Cockell & Susan Spinke . . . . . . 5 Dec. "
Micae[?] Tollver & Susan Youngman . . 6 Dec. "
Daniell Sturman & Katherine Whittine . . 23 Apr. 1678
William Filbye & Susan Poll . . . . . . . 20 May "
Thomas Page & Elizebeth Gallyard . . 20 May "
Francis Kempe & Anne Gill . . . . . . . 25 July "
Henry Denny & Dorithy Wiffin . . . . . 3 Oct. "
Joseph Parson & Lidia Newbye . . . . . 11 Nov. "
John Warns & Maria Thurston . . . . . . . 4 Sept. "
Robert Hardaman & Susan Hardaman . . 16 Sept. "
John Lea & Elizabeth Sherring . . . . . 30 Sept. "
Robert Maching & Maria Carter . . . . . 22 Feb. "
Richard Kempe & Maria Warbuten . . . . . 20 Oct. 1680
Henrey Dixson & Elizabeth Purcer . . . . . 9 Nov. "
Anthony Rookes & Elizabeth Littleproud . . 14 Feb. "
Mr. William Holmes & Mrs. Tabitha Howse . . 15 Feb. "
Robert Brigting & Sarah Palmer . . . . . 3 Apr. 1681
William More & Katharine Harg rave . . 14 Apr. "
Robert Woodcock & Ann Clarke . . . . . 19 Apr. "
Edward Davy & Mary Chamberlane, w. . . 24 Apr. "
William Booth & Sarah Buttell, w. . . . . . 23 May "
Mr. Rowland Cockey & Mrs. Ann Howse . . 14 July "
Josias Wood & An Hall 26 July 1681
Thomas Girling & Elizabeth Elsy 26 Aug.
Andrew Ayton & Mary Cooke 27 Nov.
Richard Knights & Ann Aylmer 9 Jan.
William More & Elizabeth Watts 15 Feb.
John Tayler & Mary Wix 18 Apr. 1682
William Buttle & Margreat Woodes, w. 1 May
James Witherby, p. N. Buckenham, & Elizabeth More, p. Bunwell 22 May
John Silom & Martha Smith 23 July
John Sherwine & Hannah Badcock 3 Oct.
Nickles Elet & Frances Carter 12 Nov.
Samuel Dardary & Mary Buttel 30 Nov.
John Ogger & Mary Kempe 1 Dec.
Robert Curtis & Bridgett Wattson, w. 1 Jan.
Richard Kempe & Elizabeth Marten, w. 14 Feb.
Thomas Tebbe & Elizabeth Cooper 20 May 1683
Robert Buckenham & Dorothy Gray 25 June
William Doll & Elizabeth Dow 19 Aug.
John Britting & Susan Smyth 24 Aug.
Thomas Kempe & Elizabeth Parrish 3 Oct.
James Youngman & Mary Yewles 8 Nov.
William Goodwine & Ann Tostock 22 May 1684
John Rix & Elizabeth Lea 3 June
Robert Wix & Sarah Kerrison 24 June
John Filby & Mary Kemp 23 Sept.
Robert Hardiman & Susan Filby 7 Oct.
Thomas Self & Dorothy Harman 17 Sept. 1685
Robert Longe & Isabell Jesop 15 Oct.
Samuel Barnard & Elizabeth Champlin 12 Nov.
Stephen Brightinge & Mary Spencer 27 May 1686
Richard Richards & Mary Sharpe 27 June
Thomas Briggs & Dorothy Smyth 22 Aug.
Stephen Kemp & Margaret Hales  
John Neave, jun., & Ann Armes  
Edmund Adams & Mary Johnson  
Mr. William Gosling & Mrs. Susan Howse  
Henry Poll & Elizabeth Everitt  
James Edwards & Alice Youngman  
Mr. John Howse & Mrs. Mary Jubbs  
Thomas Taylor & Mary Kemp  
Johnathan Neve & Anne Scar  
Sammuel Hastings & Elizabeth Sides  
Robert Burr & Sarah Sanders  
John Shirewin & Elizabeth Rivet  
John Steward & Mary Youngman  
Valentine Kemp & Margaret Brightwin  
Richard Philips, jun., & Ann Cullyer  
Henry Clerke & Sarah Sharp  
James Watson & Mary Jenyson  
Joseph Augus & Elizabeth Neave  
Thomas Smith & Ann Wily  
Robert Fulcher & Dorothy Smith  
Robert Oakly & Susan Richards  
John Buxton & Ann Blith  
John Thriston & Katherine Dow  
Mr. Isaac Parke & Mrs. Frances Atkinson  
Robert Filby & Dorothy Daudry  
William Boast & Mary Downs  
Francis Neve & Marget Bardwell  
Richard Maire & Sarah Briting  
John Wicks & Alis Grange  
Thomas Briting, jun., & Elizabeth Adcock  
Osborne Betts & Ann Daudry  
Robert Juby & Lydia Muddiclift  
John Smith & Frances Gallard  
Thomas Burges & Susan Litewine  
James Edwards & Mary Ellis  
Mr. Elisha Phillippo & Mrs. Frances Garrould  
Richard Youngman & Sarah Youles  
James Howse & Mary Brooke  
Samuell Parsons & Mary Wicks  
William Briting, senr., & Mary Wicks

Norfolk Parish Registers.  
[1687]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Buxton &amp; Margaret Matthews</td>
<td>18 Dec. 1694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Filbey &amp; Mary Gleed</td>
<td>26 Dec. 1694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Thomas Walne &amp; Mrs. Susan Blake</td>
<td>2 May 1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah Neve &amp; Elizabeth Filby</td>
<td>28 July 1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Smith &amp; Mary Knights</td>
<td>1 Oct. 1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah Leverett &amp; Hannah Oakely</td>
<td>2 Oct. 1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John James &amp; Susan More</td>
<td>10 Oct. 1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Spurling &amp; Mary Sparrow</td>
<td>2 Jan. 1696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Payn &amp; Sarah Adcock</td>
<td>6 Jan. 1696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sparrow, sen., &amp; Susan Briten</td>
<td>19 May 1696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bele &amp; Mary Adcock</td>
<td>29 June 1696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Stebbin &amp; Lydia Vincent</td>
<td>14 Aug. 1697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Flower &amp; Mary Daudery</td>
<td>1 Sept. 1697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Harvy &amp; Martha Youngman</td>
<td>1 Oct. 1697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Carter &amp; Elizabeth Wix</td>
<td>4 Nov. 1697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Warnes &amp; Elizabeth Brighten</td>
<td>11 Nov. 1697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Poll &amp; Amy Parson</td>
<td>23 Feb. 1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bubbins &amp; Mary Falk</td>
<td>18 May 1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Freree &amp; Jane Sattifat</td>
<td>27 Aug. 1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John More, jun., &amp; Elizabeth Howel</td>
<td>7 Nov. 1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Osborn &amp; Elizabeth Barber</td>
<td>27 Dec. 1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Howlet &amp; Elizabeth Carter</td>
<td>3 Jan. 1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Brighting, b., &amp; Catherine Carter, s., both this p.</td>
<td>17 Sept. 1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Parsonns &amp; Ann Herd, both of Tacolneston, lic.</td>
<td>16 Oct. 1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Briggs &amp; Sarah Knights, w., both p. Old Buckenham, lic.</td>
<td>22 Oct. 1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Smyth &amp; Susan Parish</td>
<td>11 Feb. 1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Palmer &amp; Mary Dixon</td>
<td>22 July 1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Wicks &amp; Sarah Armingier</td>
<td>26 Sept. 1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Briting &amp; Margaret Kemp</td>
<td>10 Dec. 1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Colman &amp; Mary Aldred</td>
<td>6 Feb. 1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Briggs &amp; Margaret Kemp</td>
<td>6 Feb. 1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathanael Goodings &amp; Katherine Tooke</td>
<td>6 Feb. 1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Kemp, sen., &amp; Margaret Hammond</td>
<td>3 June 1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Scurles &amp; Elizabeth Wicks</td>
<td>2 Oct. 1702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Woodrow &amp; Mary Betts</td>
<td>20 Apr. 1702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Buttall &amp; Ann Steward</td>
<td>21 Nov. 1702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John George &amp; Mary Wicks</td>
<td>26 May 1702</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NORF.—IV.
Robert Plowman, p. Fornicett S. Peter, & Margaret Buxton, w. .. .. 2 June 1702
Jonathan Neeve & Elizabeth Feet .. .. 29 Dec. "
Edward Rudland & Alice Kemp, both p. New Buckenham .. .. 1 Jan. "
Thomas Dalling, gent., p. Denton, & Ann Cockey, w. .. .. 27 May 1703
John Briggs & Catharine Butterham .. .. 1 Apr. 1704
Philip Smith & Jane Morphew .. .. 5 June "
George Chamberlayn & Mary Crook .. .. 30 June "
Cristopher Baylie, gent., & Elizabeth Jubbs .. .. 10 Aug. "
Richard Stepny & Mary Hardy .. .. 13 Sept. "
James Stimpson & Elizabeth Eldder .. .. 28 Sept. "
Robert Smith & Mary Booth .. .. 28 Sept. "
Robert Buttall, p. Gillingham, & Mary Daines, w. .. .. 8 Oct. "
Edward Stannard & Margaret Mayhew (?) .. .. 9 Jan. "
Daniel Shardelow & Frances Warnes .. .. 6 Mar. "
John Palmer & Ann Poll .. .. 1 May 1705
John Kett, p. New Buckenham, & Elizabeth Wade .. .. 4 June "
John Elder & Esther Brighting .. .. 1 Oct. "
John Brighting & Ann Smith .. .. 12 Dec. "
Richard Briting & Susan Oakely .. .. 30 Mar. 1706
Thomas Dains & Mary Machen .. .. 8 Dec. "

[From 1706 to 1710 deficient.]

---

Volume III.

Christopher [———] & Frances Curtois .. .. 24 June 1710
William Kemp & Mary Woodrow .. .. 16 Sept. 1711
Robert Poll & Mary Lee .. .. 27 Sept. "
Thomas Smith & Mary Lewel .. .. 21 Oct. 1712
William Feek & Hannah Rudrock .. .. 21 Jan. "
Samuel Smith & Hannah Feek .. .. 4 May 1713
William Rogers & Elizabeth Smith .. .. 15 Oct. "
George Dawdry & Frances Goodchild .. .. 11 Oct. "
John Spurlin & Elizabeth Howse .. .. 27 Nov. "
John Bunn & Lucy Brown .. .. 5 Aug. 1714
Samuel Hastings, jun., & Rebeckah Ward .... 5 Aug. 1714
Samuell Woommock & Elizabeth Pitcher .... 10 Aug. "
Emanuel Briggs & Elizabeth Elvin .... 16 Apr. 1715
Samuel Briggs & Mary Smith .... 2 May "
Silvester Goldworth & Dorothy Smyth .... 30 Sept. 1717
John Bell & Anne Long .... 14 Oct. "
Lewellin Rieve, of Eye, & Mary Ellsey .... 13 Nov. 
[1718, none.]

Robert Brighting & Elizabeth Tayler .... 15 Sept. 1719
Sherebiah Smyth & Mary Ellder .... 14 Oct. "
Reuben Whiting & Faith Bowing .... 20 Oct. "
James Kushen & Mary Sparrow .... 19 Dec. "
Stephen Palmer & Elizabeth Everett .... 29 Dec. 1720
Thomas Auger & Mary Clifton .... 2 May 1721
John Moor, w., & Frances Barker .... 13 May 1722
Thomas Morphew & Elizabeth Gratea .... 10 June "
Richard Gratea & Anne Lunn .... 7 Aug. "
Thomas Everitt & Sarah Able .... 9 July 1723
Francis Hastins & Martha Godfrey .... 5 Dec. "
Nathaniel Porter & Elizabeth James .... 7 Apr. 1724
Samuel Hastings, jun., & Mary Neve .... 15 June "
Amos Potter & Sarah Briggs .... 6 Oct. "
Joseph Ward & Elizabeth Daniell .... 30 Sept. 1725
Richard Smyth & Elizabeth Poll .... 10 Nov. "
William Neve & Mary Everett .... 4 Apr. 1727
Richard Everett & Bridget Watson .... — — "
John Chabman & Lydia Edwards .... 30 May "
Stephen Palmer & Elizabeth Wicks .... 28 Sept. "
William Woodrow & Elizabeth Read .... 24 Dec. "
John Rouse, of Crownthorp, & Mary Briggs, of Carlton .... 28 July 1728
John Auger & Mary James .... 9 Sept. "
Francis Hastings & Susan Bush .... 2 Dec. "
Thomas Willson & Elizabeth Allen, both p. Bunwell .... 2 Feb. 1729
Thomas Tayler & Elizabeth Sowell .... 22 May "
John Bond & Mary Woodrow .... 29 June "
Joseph Pearson & Elizabeth Shering, w. .... 13 July "
Samuel Right & Bridget Everet .... 3 Nov. "

G 2
William Trundell & Liddia Chapman, w. .. 7 Dec. 1729
Thomas Daines & Elizabeth Egmore .. 18 May 1730
Lyas Browne & Elizabeth Oakeley .. 18 May 
Thomas Okely, of Attleburgh, & Mary Bird 7 June ,
John Briggs & Mary Stone .. 1 Oct. 
John Spurling & Mary Kenip .. 30 Jan. 
John Tayler & Abigail Elliner .. 26 Apr. 1731
James Drane & Abigail Palmer .. 9 May 
Robert Bybie & Elizabeth Morphew .. 3 July 
Francis Betts & Rachell Rushmore .. 5 Oct. 
William Scott, b., & Mary Knights, s., both this p. .. .. .. .. 17 Dec. 
William Smith, b., & Elizabeth Oakly, s. .. 1 July 1732
Robert Clifton, b., & Bridget Pyggot, s. .. 2 Oct. 
James Bircham, of Bunwell, w., & Margaret Daudery, this p., s. .. 20 Oct. 
Daniel Neve, b., & Martha Barnes, s. .. 3 Apr. 1733
Joseph Scott, b., & Sarah Briting, s., both this p. .. .. .. .. 17 Apr. 
John Leader, of Banham, b., & Amy Steward, this p., s. .. .. .. 14 May 
Richard Youngman, of Bunwell, b., & Mary Cheny, this p., s. .. .. 9 Oct. 
William Smith, b., & Tabitha Daudery, s., this p. .. .. .. .. 15 Oct. 
John Moore, w., & Anne Newby, w. .. 26 Aug. 1734
Thomas Foyster, b., & Hannah Everett, s. .. 29 Sept. 
William Farrow, b., & Martha Poll, s., both this p. .. .. .. .. 14 Oct. 
John Elder, b., & Mary Moor, s., both this p. 14 Oct. 
John Stevenson, b., & Sarah Youngman, s., both this p. .. .. .. 11 Nov. 
Jeremiah Wilson, b., & Elizabeth Bowles, s., both this p. .. .. .. 9 Jan. 
Thomas Oakly, b., & Sarah Cheney, s., both this p. .. .. .. .. 13 Feb. 
William Scot, w., & Elizabeth Balls, s., both this p. .. .. .. .. 4 Mar. 
Benjamin Bernard, b., & Anne Heath, s., both this p. .. .. .. .. 24 Apr. 1735
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Names and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>24 July 1735</td>
<td>Robert Handyman, this p., b., &amp; Susannah Richards, of Bunwell, s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Oct.</td>
<td>John Potter, b., &amp; Susannah Briggs, s., both this p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Oct.</td>
<td>Richard Woodcock, b., this p., &amp; Sarah Baldwin, of Bunwell, s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Oct.</td>
<td>Thomas Oakley, w., &amp; Susan Hubbard, s., both this p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1736</td>
<td>William Greenwood, b., &amp; Elizabeth Buxton, s., both of New Buckenham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Sept.</td>
<td>James Elder, of Hetherset, b., &amp; Anne Markham, this p., s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Sept.</td>
<td>Thomas Goddard, w., &amp; Margaret Fincham, s., both of Snitterton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Dec.</td>
<td>William Bardwell, of Tacolneston, b., &amp; Sarah Hastings, this p., s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Jan.</td>
<td>Robert Hammond, b., &amp; Susannah Mundford, s., both of Bunwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Feb.</td>
<td>John Smith, b., &amp; Frances Daudery, w., both this p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Oct.</td>
<td>William Greengrass, b., &amp; Frances Carleton, s., both this p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Oct.</td>
<td>Robert Briggs, b., &amp; Anne Palmer, s., both this p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Jan.</td>
<td>Peter Buck, b., &amp; Anne Castleton, s., both of Bunwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Apr.</td>
<td>William Elder, b., &amp; Charlotte Bird, w., both this p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 July</td>
<td>Joseph Knights, b., &amp; Mary Wittham, s., both this p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Oct.</td>
<td>William Blake, b., &amp; Honour Briting, s., both this p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Dec.</td>
<td>John Parsons, b., &amp; Sarah Smith, s., both this p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Jan.</td>
<td>Stephen Filby, b., &amp; Sarah Daudery, w., both of Bunwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jan.</td>
<td>John Shepheard, b., &amp; Mary Smith, s., both this p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Feb.</td>
<td>John Palmer, b., &amp; Elizabeth Knights, s., both this p.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Richard Howse, of Tibenham, b., & Sarah Elliot, of Bresingham, s. 14 Aug. 1739
Daniel Clifton, of New Buckenham, b., & Mary Bennet, this p., s. 30 Sept. ",
Edward Palmer, b., & Mary Kemp, s., both this p. 12 Oct. ",
Amias Briggs, b., & Mary Self, s., both this p. 29 Oct. ",
Robert Barnes, b., & Abigail Kemp, s., both this p. 9 Nov. ",
John Dale, w., & Esther Elder, s., both this p. 7 Jan. ",
John Grey, b., & Mary Rich, s., both this p. 26 May 1740
Francis Clark, of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, b., & Anne Terrey, of Diss 20 July ",
John Palmer, of New Buckenham, b., & Sarah Kemp, this p., s. 8 Oct. ",
John Palmer, b., & Mary Briggs, s., both this p. 9 Oct. ",
Nicolas Leader, b., & Mary Brothers, s., both this p. 30 Mar. 1741
John Elder, w., & Elizabeth Brown, w., both this p. 15 Feb. ",
Robert Oakly, b., & Elizabeth Palmer, s., both this p. 25 Feb. ",
John Carman, b., & Sarah Mendham, s., both this p. 19 Apr. 1742
Seth Rout, b., & Susannah Sharing, w., both of Banham 30 June ",
John Barnes, b., & Elizabeth Burton, s., both this p. 8 Nov. ",
John Sherman, b., & Alice Riches, s., both of Bunwell 6 Jan. ",
Richard Kemp, b., & Elizabeth Bell, s., both this p. 27 Jan. ",
George Daudery, b., & Elizabeth Hill, s., both this p. 2 May 1743
Paul Baxter, of Keninghall, w., & Margaret Yell, this p., w. 11 July ",
Robert Long, b., & Sarah Daudery, s., both of Bunwell 29 Nov. ",
John Greengrass, b., & Lydia Barnes, s., both this p. 8 Dec. ",
James Watson, b., & Phillis Jordan, s., both this p. . . . . . 19 Apr. 1744
George Lee, b., & Sarah Steel, w., both of Quidenham . . . . . 24 June 
Robert Read, b., & Mary Woodrow, s., both this p. . . . . . 16 Sept. 
Richard Watson, w., & Martha Kemp, s., both this p. . . . . . 20 Sept. 
John Bate, of Tibenham, b., & Lettice Francis, this p., s. . . . . 24 Sept. 
James Moor, b., & Martha Neave, w., both this p. . . . . . 8 May 1745
Samuel Smith, b., & Mary Dunnet, s., both this p. . . . . . 21 May 
Robert Stone, b., & Elizabeth Barnes, s., both this p. . . . . . 30 Sept. 
Edward Bridges, b., & Deborah Ludbrook, s., both this p. . . . . 1 Oct. 
Nicholas Wrackham, b., & Elizabeth Foyster, s., both this p. . . . . 9 Oct. 
Isaac Rich, b., & Jane Blake, s., both of Bunwell . . . . . 27 Oct. 
John Beales, b., & Judith Dally, s., both of Bunwell . . . . . 27 Oct. 
Robert Barnes, w., & Mary Tailor, s., both this p. . . . . . 13 Nov. 
James Filby, b., & Elizabeth Tailer, s., both this p. . . . . . 27 June 1746
Richard Bly, of Topcroft, b., & Anne Tight, of Pulham, s. . . . . 4 Oct. 
James Foyster, b., & Eleanor Smith, s., both this p. . . . . . 12 Dec. 
James Howse, w., & Anne Mendham, s., both this p. . . . . . 31 Mar. 1747
Edward Clark, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., both this p. . . . . . 11 May 
Jeremiah Beales, of Bunwell, b., & Elizabeth Ebrons, this p., s. . . 14 July 
William Feak, b., & Anne Daudery, s., both this p. . . . . . 27 Sept. 

Carleton Rode Marriages.
Norfolk Parish Registers.

James Child, b., & Martha Jourdan, s., both this p. 10 Nov. 1747
John Greengrass, b., & Susannah Gowin, s. 5 Jan. "
Abraham Lonsdale, of New Buckenham, b., & Mary Poll, this p., s. 21 Aug. 1748
John Kemp, b., & Elizabeth Pottle, s., both this p. 26 Sept. "
William Read, b., & Margaret Ives, s., both this p. 30 Sept. "
John Tight, b., & Sarah Foister, s., both this p. 30 Sept. "
Edward Woodrow, b., & Elizabeth Keely, s., both this p. 13 Nov. "
Henry Raggs, b., & Anne Dale, s., both this p. 18 June 1749
John Thurston, b., & Mary Stevenson, s., both this p. 25 July "
Simon Pottle, b., & Sarah Dawdery, s., both of Bunwell 31 Dec. 1750
Thomas Sharp, b., & Elizabeth Turner, s., both of Bunwell 27 July 1751
John Kemp, b., & Mary Woodrow, s., both this p. 2 Sept. "
Thomas Whyat, b., & Sarah Allen, s., both this p. 21 Oct. "
William Kemp, b., & Lydia Rowse, s., both this p. 3 Dec. "
George Ward, b., & Elizabeth Scott, s., both this p. 6 May 1752
William Barnes, b., & Mary Poll, s., both this p. 8 Oct. "
William Mallows, of Attleborough, b., & Susanna Porter, this p., s. 14 Oct. "
Richard Neave, b., & Mary Dove, s., both this p. 18 Dec. "

[1753, none.]

Volume IV.

Thomas Powter, b., & Mary Leman, s., both of Carleton *4 Feb. 1754

Thomas Blake, of Bunwell, & Jemima Dale, lic. 20 Sept. "

* After this date the parties are invariably of Carleton Rode, and bachelor and spinster respectively, unless otherwise described.
Robert Biby & Mary Ives .......... 5 Nov. 1754
Edward Stubbings & Elizabeth Goss .... 2 Dec.  
Henry Manclark, of Tacolneston, & Martha
Bunn, w., lic. .......... 12 Dec.  
John Kemp & Mary Crucknall, lic. .... 11 Feb. 1755
John Briggs & Mary Wright, lic. .... 25 Feb.  
Gabriel Briggs & Elizabeth Smith, lic. 19 Mar.  
 "N.B.—There was no service performed in the Parish
Church of Carleton from April 1755 to Feb. 1758."
Robert Harrison, of Old Buckenham, & Mary
Hart .......... 8 May 1758
Jonas Brighting & Sarah Steemson .... 12 June  
Jacob Moor & Tabitha Bush .......... 12 Oct.  
Ralph Lincoln, of Bunwell, & Margret Read, w. 12 Oct.  
Benjamin Wright & Ann Scott ...... 27 Nov.  
Thomas Turner & Sarah Johnson ...... 5 Jan. 1759
Richard Dover & Mary Chestnutt .... 3 Aug.  
Samuel Farrer & Mary Rogers .... 12 Aug.  
Thomas Quantrel, w., & Sarah Stone .... 24 Sept.  
Robert Lewell, of Tibbenham, & Jemima
Woodward .......... 30 Sept.  
James Warne, of Moulton, & Ann Francis .... 11 Oct.  
Joseph Chilves, of Tibbenham, & Margret
Dawson .......... 4 Nov.  
Samuel Steemson & Elizabeth Pooley .... 29 Jan. 1760
John Abons, w., this p., & Mary Barnard, of
William Parson, of Bunwell, & Judith Sparkal 6 Apr.  
Robert Bowen, w., & Rebecca Moor, w. .. 22 Apr.  
Samuel Franklin, w., & Mary Wiggeten .... 15 Sept.  
David Bird, w., & Phillis Riches .... 4 Nov.  
John Bond & Ann Britin .......... 11 Jan. 1761
Thomas Frost & Elizabeth Poll, w. .... 26 Jan.  
Richard Kemp & Mary Howes, lic. .... 15 Apr.  
John Matthews & Sarah Lane .......... 11 Aug.  
Richard Kemp, w., of Bunwell, & Elizabeth
Rogers .......... 17 Sept.  
William Whyatt & Susan Clears .... 7 Oct.  

Robert Feak & Dorcas Scott ..... 13 Oct. 1761
William Tunmore & Mary Ryol ..... 26 Oct. 
Abraham Lansdell, w., & Ann Greaty ..... 25 Nov. 
Stephen Brown & Mary Briggs ..... 8 Jan. 1762
John Smith & Hannah Musket ..... 1 June 
John Ringbell, of Old Buckenham, & Mary Kemp, w. ..... 10 Aug. 
Samuel Wright, this p., & Susan Knave, of Old Buckenham ..... 7 Oct. 
Thomas Adcock & Sarah Hardy ..... 21 Oct. 
John Limmer, this p., & Lucy Clark, of Besthorpe ..... 2 Nov. 
Thomas Frost, w., & Catherine Franklin, w. ..... 19 Dec. 
John Palmer, w., & Lydia Riches ..... 12 Jan. 1763
Charles Howes, of Besthorpe, & Elizabeth Pymer ..... 15 Feb. 
Samuel Parsons & Mary Sparkal ..... 2 Mar. 
John Boodle, this p., & Ann Warming, of Banham ..... 19 July 
John Stumoon & Mary Briggs ..... 11 Oct. 
George Dawdry & Mary Wilson ..... 11 Oct. 
Jonathan Musket & Mary Read ..... 25 Nov. 
John Dawson, w., & Elizabeth Osborn, w. ..... 16 Apr. 1764
James Philippo, w., this p., & Margaret Warnes, w., of Gissing ..... 27 Apr. 
Richard Graty, p. Forncett S. Peter, & Lydia Parson ..... 1 May 
Richard Smith, w., & Elizabeth Kiband, w. ..... 10 May 
John Spawl & Mary Barns, w. ..... 12 June 
George Wright & Charlotte Scott ..... 12 Sept. 
Thomas Ockley & Martha Briggs ..... 4 Jan. 1765
Samuel Briggs & Rebecca Scott ..... 31 Jan. 
Robert Lebbon & Elizabeth Prundle ..... 6 May 
Amyas Briggs & Susan Pearson ..... 21 May 
John Sturman, of Bunwell, & Rachael Stevenson ..... 27 May 
John Torbold & Mary Palmer ..... 16 July 
John Neve, of Bunwell, & Phoebe Sparkall ..... 14 Sept. 
Carleton Rode Marriages.

Daniel Redgrave & Mary Poll, w. . . . 5 Nov. 1765
Marlborough Rush & Ruth Moore . . . 16 Dec. ,
Robert Briggs, of Aslacton, & Anne Bligh . 16 Feb. 1766
John Stephenson, of Besthorpe, & Elizabeth
Beales . . . . . . 24 Mar. ,
Stephen Taylor, of Bunwell, & Mary Lane, w. 20 Apr. ,
George Rode & Mary Blake . . . 28 Apr. ,
John Smith & Elizabeth Scott . . . 13 June ,
John Colyer, w., of Attleburgh, & Elizabeth
Dawson, w. . . . . 15 Aug. ,
Calver Walne, of Starston, & Sarah Kemp . 2 Oct. ,
Robert Bowen & Deborah Bridges . . . 3 Nov. ,
Robert Vince & Frances Allen . . . 18 Nov. ,
Robert Hart & Mary Rowse . . . 21 May 1767
John Large, of Attleburgh, & Mary Sparkhall 13 Oct. ,
James Quadling & Lydia Briggs . . . 23 June 1768
Nathaniel Plumton & Lucy Hardy . . . 11 Oct. ,
Robert Thompson, a minor, with consent of
his father, & Sarah Adams, w. . . 9 Feb. 1769
Robert Quantrell, of Bunwell, & Elizabeth
Alden . . . . . . 17 Apr. ,
John Rose, of Besthorpe, & Anne Austin . 29 May ,
Thomas Clarke, of Wymondham, & Elizabeth
Thompson . . . . . . 25 Sept. ,
James Glover, New Buckenham, a minor, &
Elizabeth Brighting, w. . . . 11 Oct. ,
James King, of Ashwell Thorpe, & Lydia Scott 24 May 1770
William Dawdry, of Bunwell, & Elizabeth
Nudds . . . . . . . 28 May ,
Francis Long & Jane Moore . . . 15 Oct. ,
James Woods, of Attleburgh, & Elizabeth
Hardy . . . . . . . 16 Oct. ,
Benjamin Barnes & Elizabeth Bird . . 21 Oct. ,
William Snelling & Mary Lewell . . . 12 Nov. ,
Malachi Sturman & Lydia Stimpson . . . 12 Nov. ,
Jeremiah Smith & Mary Watson . . . 10 Dec. ,
John Rainer & Mary Woodrow . . . 13 Dec. ,
Richard Kemp & Mary Bird . . . 21 Jan. 1771
Davy Ong, w., of New Buckenham, & Mary
Warns . . . . . . . 20 Feb. ,
Norfolk Parish Registers.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>8 Apr. 1771</th>
<th>Samuel Smith, of Besthorpe, &amp; Mary Olley</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15 Apr.</td>
<td>John Neve, w., this p., &amp; Judith Webster, w.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Attleburgh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Jan. 1772</td>
<td>James Burton, of Wreningham, &amp; Elizabeth Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Jan.</td>
<td>Robert Barnham &amp; Elizabeth Culyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Mar.</td>
<td>Thomas Smith &amp; Elizabeth Hardy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 May</td>
<td>James Clarke &amp; Ann Ockley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 May</td>
<td>John Jefferys &amp; Hannah Parsons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 May</td>
<td>Joseph Scott &amp; Amy Everett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Aug.</td>
<td>Richard Smith &amp; Mary Neve</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 May 1773</td>
<td>John Gray &amp; Mary Kemp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 June</td>
<td>Anthony Hardy, w., &amp; Margaret Philippo, w.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Aug.</td>
<td>James Briggs &amp; Mary Pottle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Oct.</td>
<td>John Boodle, w., &amp; Elizabeth Thurston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Jan. 1774</td>
<td>Richard Scott &amp; Mary Arnold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Mar.</td>
<td>John Spink, of Wymondham, &amp; Elizabeth Bush</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Nov.</td>
<td>Fuller Warnes &amp; Elizabeth Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Apr.</td>
<td>William Hardy &amp; Susan Parson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Aug.</td>
<td>John Long &amp; Sarah Woodrow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Jan.</td>
<td>Robert Feake, w., &amp; Mary Trundle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Jan.</td>
<td>Benjamin Rowe, w., &amp; Susannah Poll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Feb.</td>
<td>Charles Browne, p. Forncett S. Peter, &amp; Sarah Parson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 July</td>
<td>Richard Kemp, w., this p., &amp; Mary Brown, w., p. S. Giles, Norwich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 July</td>
<td>Joseph Rainer &amp; Sarah Betts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Oct.</td>
<td>John Briggs &amp; Jane Clarke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Jan. 1777</td>
<td>Richard Neve &amp; Elizabeth Bligh</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Carleton Rode Marriages.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date and Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard Kemp, w., &amp; Lydia Scott</td>
<td>9 July 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Love &amp; Sarah Bass</td>
<td>15 Aug. 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Frost, w., &amp; Tabitha Halls</td>
<td>22 Sept. 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Dawdrey &amp; Lydia Turner</td>
<td>10 Oct. 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Stevenson &amp; Honour Turner</td>
<td>24 Apr. 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bales, w., &amp; Mary Barnes</td>
<td>11 Oct. 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Ockley &amp; Judith Beales</td>
<td>25 Nov. 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Woodrow &amp; Alice Malowes</td>
<td>2 Aug. 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Watson, of Hethersett, &amp; Lydia Palmer</td>
<td>19 Oct. 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Lebbell, minor, with consent, &amp; Mary Castleton</td>
<td>13 Dec. 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Beast, w., of Palgrave, &amp; Elizabeth Adams, a minor, with consent of her mother</td>
<td>24 Dec. 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Barham, of Kenninghall, &amp; Sarah Moore, <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>9 Jan. 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles Stanley, of Wymondham, &amp; Elizabeth Kemp</td>
<td>21 Feb. 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Woodrow &amp; Ann Brooks</td>
<td>27 Mar. 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Abon, of Bunwell, &amp; Ann Stevenson</td>
<td>20 Apr. 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maladi Sturman, w., &amp; Sarah Ockley, w.</td>
<td>11 July 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Palmer, of Bunwell, &amp; Susanna Hinchley</td>
<td>5 Oct. 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Barcham &amp; Mary Poll</td>
<td>13 Oct. 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hastings &amp; Honour Wirr</td>
<td>19 Oct. 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Brighting [<em>signs Briten</em>] &amp; Elizabeth Everitt</td>
<td>26 Oct. 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Kemp &amp; Ann Woodrow</td>
<td>3 Dec. 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Grey &amp; Elizabeth Briggs</td>
<td>4 Jan. 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Burton, w., &amp; Mary Bunn, <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>5 Apr. 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Everitt, w., &amp; Sarah Stevenson, w.</td>
<td>12 Apr. 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Hart &amp; Elizabeth Stevenson</td>
<td>19 Apr. 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Woods, w., &amp; Mary Bird</td>
<td>23 May 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Nave, w., &amp; Mary Dawdrey, w., <em>lic.</em></td>
<td>31 Aug. 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Kemp &amp; Pheobe Bird</td>
<td>7 Oct. 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bridges &amp; Elizabeth Thompson</td>
<td>7 Oct. 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Smith, of Wymondham, &amp; Martha Arnold</td>
<td>11 Oct. 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Blazey, of Morley, &amp; Mary Royal</td>
<td>11 Oct. 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Poll &amp; Ann Freake</td>
<td>16 Oct. 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name 1</td>
<td>Name 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Sherring</td>
<td>Rebecca Turner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Thrower</td>
<td>Elizabeth Lebbell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Phillippo</td>
<td>Mary Ann Browne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cream</td>
<td>Mary Briggs, w., lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bird</td>
<td>of Besthorpe, &amp; Sarah Cook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas White</td>
<td>Mary Elmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cannom, of Tacolnestone, &amp; Elizabeth Quantrall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Burns</td>
<td>Mary Ringer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hunt, jun., of Old Buckenham, &amp; Mary Kemp, lic.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Foster</td>
<td>Elizabeth Shimpton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Hardy</td>
<td>Sarah Crowe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Kemp</td>
<td>Bathulia Natt, w.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Ward, w., &amp; Sarah Kemp, w.</td>
<td>18 Nov. 1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Boodle, w., &amp; Frances Bush</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Downs</td>
<td>Ann Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Kemp</td>
<td>&amp; Mary [or Ann] Dawdry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Dunster, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, &amp; Rebecca Palmer, lic.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Abon</td>
<td>w., &amp; Elizabeth Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Stevenson</td>
<td>w., &amp; Mary Woodrow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ward</td>
<td>of Tibbenham, &amp; Elizabeth Ruddock, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Turner</td>
<td>Mary Chapman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah Cannom</td>
<td>Lydia Quantrel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Woodrow</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Wright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Green</td>
<td>w., &amp; Mary Bales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Foyster</td>
<td>&amp; Tabitha Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Barnes, of Old Buckram (?) Buckenham, &amp; Deborah Parson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Browne</td>
<td>Susanna Lond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Cooper</td>
<td>Lydia Nudds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sparling</td>
<td>Sarah Redgrave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lewell</td>
<td>Sarah Warnes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bales, w., &amp; Mary Hart, w.</td>
<td>14 Nov. 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Smith</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Hart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Everett</td>
<td>&amp; Honor Brighton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micheal Fox</td>
<td>of Ingrave, co. Essex, &amp; Lucy Hardy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1792] Carleton Rode Marriages. 95

William Parson, w., of New Buckenham, &
Lydia Palmer, w. ... ... ... 21 Feb. 1786
Ellis Gapp, of Besthorpe, & Esther Royal ... 28 Sept.
Jonathan Knights & Phoebe Hinchley ... 26 Nov.
John Abon, w., of Bunwell, & Hannah Cable 22 Jan. 1787
Elisha Briggs & Charlotte Wright ... 20 Feb.
Henry Burton & Jane Stacey ... 16 July
Isaac Stephenson & Susanna Turner ... 20 Aug.
Mark Briggs & Ann Thompson ... 28 Oct.
Fuller Warne, w., & Hannah Warne ... 5 Nov.
Samuel Farrow & Alice Elmer ... 4 Dec.
James Boice, of Besthorpe, & Hannah Feek ... 25 Dec.
Philip Browne, w., & Susanna Elmer ... 18 June 1788
William Ellis, of Brislington, & Ann Royall, lic. 24 Sept.
William Robert Kemp, New Buckenham, &
Sarah Adcock, lic. ... ... ... 9 Dec.
Rodament Hastings & Mary Dawdry ... 22 Mar. 1789
William Turner, w., & Lucy Brown ... 5 Apr.
Henry Andrews & Sarah Youngman ... 12 Apr.
Robert Pretty, or Prighty, of Winfarthing, &
Martha Parson ... ... ... 16 June
George Osborn & Frances Stevenson ... 17 Aug.
Benjamin Burcham, w., & Keziah Knowls ... 15 Oct.
Richard Sutton & Sarah Quantrill ... 30 Nov.
Robert Briggs & Ann Garland ... 31 May 1790
John Baker, of Tibbenham, & Sarah Stone ... 22 June
Robert Allum & Elizabeth Howard ... 15 Sept.
Anthony Abell, of South Burgh, & Martha Kemp, lic. ... ... 7 Oct.
John Brooke & Diana Kemp ... ... ... 12 Jan. 1791
Isaac Hardy, p. Forncett St. Peter, co. Norfolk, & Elizabeth Adcock ... 8 Sept.
Stephen Taylor, w., & Ann Wright, w. ... 6 Oct.
Francis Abon, w., of Bunwell, & Alice Head 10 Oct.
Benjamin Burcham, w., & Sarah Jackson ... 13 Oct.
John Muskett & Mary Hart ... 24 Oct.
John Briggs & Lydia Ann Briggs, w. ... 5 Dec.
Jeremiah Smith, w., & Sarah Sharp ... 21 Feb. 1792
William Smith & Mary Fisher ... 30 Apr.
John Reynolds, of Banham, & Prudence Briggs 16 July
Robert Ayton, of Wymondham, & Elizabeth Page, lic. . . . . . . . . 30 July 1792
William Hawes & Mary Smith . . . . 15 Oct. ,
Benjamin Wright & Ann Green . . . . 26 Nov. ,
John Royal & Sarah Muskett, lic. . . . 7 Dec. ,
William Muskett & Elizabeth Bennett . . . . 29 Apr. 1793
John Limmer, of Banham, & Sarah Thompson . . . . 3 May ,
William Wright & Sarah Clark . . . . 23 July ,
John Briggs & Elizabeth Lawrence . . . . 25 Aug. ,
John Barnard & Ruth Rush . . . . 18 Sept. ,
William Cole, of Mourningthorpe, & Catherine Brown, lic. . . . . 26 Sept. ,
John Locke & Elizabeth Huggins . . . . 24 Oct. ,
William Ringer & Mary Wright . . . . 12 Nov. ,
George Dordery & Jane Couzins . . . . 22 Nov. ,
William Hall & Charlotte Bennet . . . . 17 Jan. 1794
John Wells, Wymondham, & Sarah Burton . . . . 19 Feb. ,
Isaac Finch, Attleborough, & Rebeckah Dent . . . . 4 Mar. ,
Samuel Muskett & Kezia Howes . . . . 29 Apr. ,
Joseph Plumpton & Mary Garner . . . . 11 Sept. ,
Charles Bennett & Honour Knights . . . . 3 Oct. ,
Elisha Briggs, w., & Mary Smith . . . . 7 Oct. ,
William Crane, w., & Elizabeth Knights . . . . 16 Oct. ,
John Briggs, w., & Mary Ellis . . . . 16 Oct. ,
John Briggs & Elizabeth Bridges . . . . 10 Nov. ,
Benjamin Hunt & Frances Taylor . . . . 10 Nov. ,
John Cann & Mildred Bales . . . . 20 Nov. ,
Joseph Howlett & Ann Roberts . . . . 20 Nov. ,
Richard Scot & Lidia Hart . . . . 29 June 1795
Henry Burton, w., & Mary Ann Randel . . . . 13 Jan. 1796
Abraham Hardyman & Mary Snelling, w. . . . 12 Feb. ,
Richard Wright & Ann Briggs . . . . 14 Mar. ,
Jeremiah Smith, w., & Elizabeth Hardyman . . . . 19 Sept. ,
Thomas Bowing & Mary Snelling . . . . 26 Sept. ,
William Howes & Esther Warns . . . . 12 Oct. ,
Benjamin Wright & Lydia Hawes . . . . 31 Oct. ,
Samuel Farrow, w., & Mary Byby, w. . . . 14 Dec. ,
Henry Hilling, w., & Ann Alexander, lic. . . . 19 Jan. 1797
John Brundle & Ruth Royal . . . . 25 Apr. ,
Archibald Hardyman & Elizabeth Whiterod, w. . . . 4 July ,
Carleton Rode Marriages.

Thomas Ockley, w., & Elizabeth Chalker, w. 12 Feb. 1798
Richard Briggs & Sarah Bennett .... 12 Mar. 
George Briggs & Ann Bennett .... 12 Mar. 
Samuel Page & Rebecca Ayton .... 5 Nov. 
Stephen Chaney, w., & Sarah Franklyn .... 5 Nov. 
Henry Brickham & Mary Thurston .... 5 Dec. 
Philip Turner, of Colchester, & Mary Woodrow, lic. .... 11 Dec. 
Jonathan Bennett & Ann Austin .... 12 Feb. 1799
John Smith & Charlotte Knowles .... 22 Mar. 
James Lewell, w., & Susannah Thurston, w. .... 3 May 
Edward Manser & Mary Lansdell .... 18 June 
Edward Holl, w., & Mary Browne, w. .... 24 June 
Roger Nebbard, of Tibbenham, & Sarah Ellis .... 15 Oct. 
John Glandfield, of Winfarthing, & Martha Fisher .... 24 Oct. 
William Haws, w., & Mary Smith .... 22 Nov. 
Joseph Snelling, of Tibbenham, & Martha Ockley .... 6 Feb. 1800
William Phillippo[?] & Ann Dordery .... 3 June 
Edward Bridges, & Mary Taylor .... 12 Oct. 
James Page & Elizabeth Ayton, lic. .... 15 Dec. 
Thomas Lewell & Mary Briggs, w., lic. .... 20 Mar. 1801 
Marlborough Rush & Sarah Smith .... 4 Aug. 
William Trudgate & Ann Hart .... 29 Sept. 
William Dordery & Elizabeth Warnes .... 2 Nov. 
George Kerridge & Mary Foister .... 3 Nov. 
Robert Kemp, this p., & Susan Raynes, p. New Buckenham, lic. .... 19 Jan. 1802 
Francis Parkins, w., p. New Buckenham, & Elizabeth Morley .... 4 June 
William Self & Susan Daudry .... 15 Nov. 
Simon Oakley & Mary Rush .... 7 Nov. 

[No entries are to be found from 1802 to 1812.]
Marriages at
Burnham Sutton with Ulph,
1653 to 1837.

Note.—The Weddings which follow are contained in four volumes, as indicated below, but are entered in a very irregular manner, and some of the entries are duplicated. These extracts have been made by the Rev. Edmund Kinaston, and are now printed under his supervision.

Volume I.
[1653, no marriages.]
Francis Leech & Elizabeth Broughton .. 24 Apr. 1654
John Clarke, of Holt, & Elizabeth [——] .. 19 July „
Thomas Pyle & Ann Folyate [?] .. 7 June 1655
John Youns & Edna Walker .. 23 May „
William Skippoon & Elizabeth Bull .. 12 May 1656
Thomas Parry & Elizabeth Browne, of New Wallsingham .. 28 July „
Abraham Hobart & Katherine Anbertt [?] .. 6 Nov. „
Barnard Laveroth [?] & Ann Pattts .. 26 Nov. „
William [?] Gathergood & Lidia Collison, of Lidistron .. 13 Dec. „
John Gunby & Jane Thurton .. 12 Apr. 1658
Thomas Houghton & Alice Godwin, of Docking .. 16 Nov. „
Martin [Scotting ?] & [S]ary Widdons .. 11 Jan. 1662
[——] Julion & Sarah Loads [?] .. 1st day 1679
Francis Willyamson, of Burnham Westgate, & Margaret Andrews, of Nelhoughton 12 Feb. „
Godfrey Hansell & Frances Hoolme .. 4 Apr. 1681
Edmundus Munyment & Elizabetha Suffield 20 July 1682
Thomas Dey & Elizabetha Hopper .. 12 Feb. 1683
Johannes Cleaver & Elizabetha Whiteing 25 Jan. 1686
Robertus Jennis & Elizabetha Cooke .. 2 Feb. „
Rogerus Platten & Maria Moll .. 7 Nov. 1687
Norfolk Parish Registers.

Johannes Waalton & Francisca Hansell . . 19 Aug. 1688
Thomas Dawle & Susanna Croome . . 22 Nov. ,
David Thomson & Lydia Teel . . 14 Dec. 1721
[Repeated below, with different day of month.]
Thomas Chapling & Elizabeth Wallard . . 14 Feb. ,

Volume II.

Godfrey Hansell & Widdow Golder . . 2 Mar. 1666
Henricus Bowthorpe & Jana Folgate . . 16 Nov. 1668
Gulielmus Ward & Katherina Norman . . 4 Jan. ,
Thomas Day & Bridgetta Lamkin . . 16 Nov. ,
Benjamin Burrows & Jana Dathe [?] . . 10 Apr. 1670
Gulielmus Julian & Amia Chamberlaine . . 5 June 1671
Gulielmus Mitchell & Frances Wilson . . 30 July 1672
Jacobus Elliot & Jana Wiggon . . 31 Oct. [—]
Richardus Hubbard & Anna Heydon . . 24 Oct. 1680
Henricus Cademan & Rachel Angel . . 23 Sept. 1682
Franciscus Thimbler & Margeria Herring . . 8 Oct. ,
Richardus [? Pinnock] & Margareta Julian . . 10 Oct. ,
Thomas Richman & Ellena Redding . . 3 Dec. ,
Robertus Tilney & Sara Huggan . . 9 Oct. 1683
Johanes Parker & Dorothea Cooke . . 18 Nov. ,
Robertus Wales & Anna Stuntley [?] . . 2 Dec. ,
Johanes Doyle & Elizabetha Crawford . . 22 Apr. 1684
Johanes Clarke & Jana Waller . . 31 July ,
Robertus Edmonds & Jana Rawlings . . 20 Aug. 1686
Gulielmus Curson & Elizabetha Scotten . . 23 Oct. 1687
John Bird & Barbara Wendham . . 22 Apr. 1690
Bassenbourn Browne & Thomasin Ginnis . . 28 Oct. 1691
Thomas Wakefield & Sarah Willson . . 21 May 1693
John Palmer & Alice Bately . . 17 Jan. 1694
John Christmas & [————] Hall . . 24 May 1695
William Smith & Scotten Hare . . 20 Jan. ,
John Bridges & Frances Woods . . 28 June 1696
William Farmer & Dorothy Kemp . . 26 Apr. 1697
William Purle & Elizabeth Flood, both of
Holkham . . . . . . 15 Oct. 1699
John Dunwell, of Burnham St. Andrews, &
Susan Wood . . . . . . 7 Sept. 1709
Richard Gurling & Alice Mason . . 29 Dec. ,
Philip Creed & Elizabeth Gardiner, of Walsingham

John Paul & Bridget Rust

Thomas Pinnock & Martha Sheringham

Thomas Sprag, of Wotton, & Jane Bingham,
of N. Creake

Francis Hare & Anne Royston

Benjamin Clarke & Bridget Atkins

Edward Ringstead & Jane Fitt

George Carpin, of Wells, & Mary Smith

John Billing & Jane Isaac [?]

William Mortimer & Anne Rainor

Nicholas Cutting & Mary Lynn

David Thompson & Lydia Teel

Richard Pinnock & Frances Walker

Thomas Oakes & Christian Woods

William Batley & Katharine Fisher

William Pilch & Mary Lattin

Andrew Hall & Ann Daniel, both of Docking

John Paul & Elizabeth Caudel

Edmund Ellit & Elizabeth Leaky

John Smith, of Halkham, & Elizabeth Bell

John Cleaves & Frances Smith

Anthony Merrim, of Wortham, & Elizabeth Wallard

John Read & Anne Hare

Thomas Browne & Susanna Heating

William Groome & Mary Anne Golty

William Youngs & Sarah Smith

William Goggs & Catherine Walker, of Thorpe

James Leeds & Mary Goggs, of Thorpe

Henry Back, of Little Snoring, & Susanna Smith, of Lower Warham

Richard Francis & Catherine North, of Burnham Westgate

Barnabas Boyden & Elizabeth Barker

William May & Philippa Farrow
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Hinson</td>
<td>Jane Lee</td>
<td>26 Jan. 1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[1749 to 1754, none.]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Fowle</td>
<td>Mary Cock, lic.</td>
<td>21 Oct. 1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Grime</td>
<td>Clementine Jaggs, lic.</td>
<td>29 June 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward High</td>
<td>Rose Chaplin</td>
<td>19 Nov. 1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Buck, of Litcham, &amp; Anne Sharpe, lic.</td>
<td>21 Mar. 1760</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bream Shotten [? Shetten], of Wells, &amp; Mary Oldman, lic.</td>
<td>1 Mar. 1761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson Miles &amp; Ann Barefoot</td>
<td>5 Oct. 1761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Chadwick &amp; Frances Chapman, of Burnham Westgate</td>
<td>22 Dec. 1762</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Dunwells &amp; Elizabeth Clans [?]</td>
<td>22 Nov. 1763</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward High &amp; Mary Curtis</td>
<td>15 Oct. 1764</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ellis &amp; Mary Billing, lic.</td>
<td>25 Apr. 1765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Ellis &amp; Alice Todd</td>
<td>17 Oct. 1765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Bell &amp; Mary Rawling</td>
<td>20 Oct. 1768</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Rix, of Ryburgh, &amp; Ellen Bell</td>
<td>20 Oct. 1768</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hendry &amp; Mary Ellis</td>
<td>2 Nov. 1769</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Nobbs &amp; Anne Mays</td>
<td>6 Nov. 1769</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Capps, of Walpole St. Peter, &amp; Ann Oldman, lic.</td>
<td>1 June 1770</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bolding, of Holt, &amp; Elizabeth Bell, lic.</td>
<td>13 Nov. 1770</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lack, of Little Walsingham, &amp; Elizabeth Oldman, lic.</td>
<td>9 Dec. 1771</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Johnson &amp; Ann Rowe</td>
<td>25 Dec. 1779</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hendry &amp; Phoebe Creed</td>
<td>20 Mar. 1780</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rogers &amp; Ann Thurdon</td>
<td>31 Dec. 1780</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Stocking, of Burnham Westgate, &amp; Susanna Smith, lic.</td>
<td>10 Aug. 1781</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hall &amp; Mary Oakes</td>
<td>19 Nov. 1782</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sadler &amp; Ann Gillit</td>
<td>20 Jan. 1783</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Williamson &amp; Susanna Worrel</td>
<td>21 July 1783</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Volume III.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Sanders &amp; Jane Ellis</td>
<td>21 Oct. 1784</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Harvey &amp; Mary Lancaster</td>
<td>29 Nov. 1785</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Billing &amp; Mary Gilson</td>
<td>10 Oct. 1785</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Barwick &amp; Mary Margettson</td>
<td>17 Oct. 1785</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
John Woodham, of St. Margaret's, Lynn Regis, & Mary Bunting .... 18 May 1786
Charles Simmons & Mary Vincent .... 5 June
Peter Blackit, of Burnham Thorpe, & Sarah Bully .... 12 Sept.
Richard Girling, of Burnham Westgate, & Catherine Hinson .... 19 Sept.
Lee Moxen & Susanna Walker .... 20 Apr. 1787
Peter Fisher & Elizabeth Clark .... 5 Feb. 1788
Francis Cremer, of Burnham Westgate, & Amy Hamond .... 24 July
William Parsons & Mary Skeet .... 10 Oct.
Thomas Mitchell & Mary Kemp .... 14 Oct.
Charles Newton, of St. James, Westminster, & Ann Raven, lic. .... 19 Nov.
John Lewis & Ann Hendry .... 13 Aug. 1789
Henry Anderson & Elizabeth Dextern .... 12 Jan. 1790
James Parsons, of Easten, & Mary Pike .... 11 Oct.
Robert Ward & Eleanor Savage .... 5 Jan. 1791
James Williamson & Rebecca Taylor .... 5 Oct.
Robert Hazlewood, of Burnham Westgate, & Matilda Holmes .... 28 Oct.
Benjamin Rogers & Elizabeth Dextern .... 7 Nov.
William Woods & Frances Massingham .... 5 Nov.
James Hendry & Sarah Harvey .... 2 June 1793
John Whidby & Sarah Hendry .... 2 June
John Dunton, of Brancaster, & Ellen Hains .... 27 July
James Lubbock & Elizabeth Elliott .... 28 July
James Oxborough & Sarah Barnard .... 15 Oct.
John Tate & Elizabeth Vincent .... 4 Dec. 1794
Robert Pike & Ann Lewis .... 12 Jan. 1795
John Dybal & Lydia Howard .... 9 Feb.
William Smith & Susannah Green, of Burnham Westgate .... 7 Dec.
William Allen & Elizabeth Rogers .... 29 Dec.
Thomas Rix & Joanna Allison, lic. .... 12 Jan. 1796
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Roads Emms &amp; Ann Bobbin</td>
<td></td>
<td>9 Feb. 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Blyth &amp; Sarah Dextern</td>
<td></td>
<td>9 Feb. 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Anderson &amp; Ann Hull Fiddaman, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 Mar. 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Belding &amp; Ellen Rawston</td>
<td></td>
<td>12 July 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Spooner &amp; Mary Billing</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 Aug. 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Belding &amp; Susannah King</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 Nov. 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendry Hudson &amp; Ellen Thurlow</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 Aug. 1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ringwood &amp; Ann Tighe</td>
<td></td>
<td>24 Oct. 1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Gazely &amp; Ann Mary Atkins</td>
<td></td>
<td>12 Dec. 1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Suggett &amp; Elizabeth Loades</td>
<td></td>
<td>11 Oct. 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Marshall &amp; Clarissia Shorten</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Apr. 1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Glasscock, of Downham, &amp; Elizabeth Thurlow, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>13 June 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Francis &amp; Mary Pinnock</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 Oct. 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Francis &amp; Ann Gibson</td>
<td></td>
<td>12 Nov. 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Johnson, of Docking, &amp; Rebekah Parrock, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 May 1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Thurlow &amp; Eleanor Scott, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 Sept. 1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Miller, of North Creake, &amp; Esther Watts</td>
<td></td>
<td>17 Mar. 1802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Young &amp; Ann Handcock</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 Apr. 1802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Howard, of Burnham Thorpe, &amp; Fanny Maria Foley</td>
<td></td>
<td>24 Nov. 1802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Symonds &amp; Elizabeth Pinnock</td>
<td></td>
<td>17 Nov. 1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Philap[s ?] &amp; Anne High</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 Sept. 1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Faulconbridge, of Egmere, &amp; Ann Toll, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>17 Dec. 1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Rust &amp; Elizabeth Bell</td>
<td></td>
<td>19 May 1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Francis &amp; Sarah Gazely</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 Oct. 1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Page &amp; Maria Elliot</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Nov. 1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thurlow &amp; Sarah Bennall</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Nov. 1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Pinnock &amp; Mary Watts</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 May 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Belting, of Burnham Westgate, &amp; Elizabeth Hawes, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>18 June 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonas Pinnock &amp; Susan Chilvers</td>
<td></td>
<td>7 Sept. 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hawes &amp; Amy Hendry</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Dec. 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Girdlestone &amp; Mary Page, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>12 Dec. 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Sandford &amp; Mary Watts</td>
<td></td>
<td>6 Jan. 1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Turner &amp; Ann Norton</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 Jan. 1807</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Thomas Baily & Mary Wright ... 26 May 1807
George Cubit & Charlotte Dennis ... 3 July "
Henry Anderson & Sarah Francis ... 13 Oct. "
William Beck, of Great Bircham, & Charlotte Overman, lic. ... 2 Dec. "
John Williamson & Maria Page ... 12 Jan. 1808
James Billing & Frances Plum ... 7 June "
Edmund Ellis, of Burnham Thorpe, & Susan Walker, lic. ... 20 June "
John Folker & Jane Holmes ... 22 Nov. "
Frederick William Howitt & Jane Mearns ... 9 Jan. 1809
Joseph Dowdy & Elizabeth Marsh ... 6 Apr. "
James Kendle, of Weasenham St. Peter, & Sarah Overman, lic. ... 25 Oct. "
Robert Hawes & Mary Ann Riches ... 25 Nov. "
John Bleasby & Jane Ellis ... 8 Jan. 1810
Robert Rout & Maria Hall ... 6 Mar. "
Samuel Meek & Elizabeth Bobbin ... 22 Oct. "
William Curzon & Alice Ellis ... 25 Dec. "
Robert Bore & Maria Steel, of Burnham Westgate ... 14 Oct. 1811
Miles Waldon, of South Creake, & Susannah Riches ... 17 Aug. 1812
James Rudd & Frances Ellett ... 6 Nov. "
William Hall & Mary Sapye ... 10 Nov. "
Robert Pratt & Anne Waller ... 5 Dec. "
Robert Taylor & Mary Hancock ... 21 Dec. "

---

Volume IV.

Timothy Moxon & Matilda Hazlewood, of Burnham Westgate, lic. ... 23 Mar. 1813
Richard Belding & Esther Dent ... 7 June "
Henry Harper & Anne Taylor ... 12 Oct. "
William Plaice & Anne Ward, lic. ... 31 Oct. "
Robert Taylor & Anne Balding ... 3 Feb. 1814
Thomas Brightmer & Anna Watts ... 11 Apr. "
Robert Oughton & Charlotte Rodwell ... 12 May "
John Clement Forster, of Brancaster, & Elizabeth Clamp, lic. ... 28 Oct. "
Benjamin Nuds & Sarah Snell ... 22 Jan. 1815
John Brany & Mary Grimes ... ... 12 Oct. 1815
Samuel Spooner, of Docking, & Esther Isabella Stringer ... ... 13 Oct. 
John Nurse, of Bagthorpe, & Elizabeth Palmer 16 Oct. 
James Allen & Sarah Monument ... ... 2 Nov. 
John Ward & Elizabeth Williamson ... ... 7 Dec. 
William Roy & Martha Taylor ... ... 28 Dec. 
Robt. Hooks, of Holme, & Prudence Hooks, lic. ... ... 3 Dec. 1816
John Tinker & Anne Evetts ... ... 20 Jan. 1817
William Creak & Sarah Wright ... ... 22 Jan. 
Robert Beverley & Rebecca Taylor ... ... 17 June 
Thomas Moore & Mary Vincent ... ... 27 Oct. 
Aaron Wales & Margaret W. Sporne ... ... 8 Jan. 1818
John Sapey & Mary Kirk ... ... 23 Apr. 
William Allen & Anne Jarey ... ... 28 Apr. 
William Ward & Lydia Yeavem ... ... 4 May 1819
Francis Starkins & Sarah Oxburgh ... ... 15 July 
James Spink & Mary Curson ... ... 19 July 
John Kendal & Anne Shackcloth ... ... 10 Nov. 
Michael Allen & Anne Howard ... ... 11 Apr. 1820
Thomas Yearam & Jane Gazeley ... ... 3 Sept. 
Thomas Baldon & Ann Parsons ... ... 16 Oct. 1821
John Mitchley & Rose Mary Morley ... ... 5 Mar. 1822
George Wheatley & Margaret Allen ... ... 25 June 
Henry Blyth & Maria Hooks ... ... 8 Apr. 1823
John Barnes, of Snettisham, & Eliz. Palmer ... ... 13 May 
Thomas Strong & Maria Sadler ... ... 29 Sept. 
Zachariah Mitchley & Phoebe Stringer ... ... 13 Oct. 
John Rout & Phoebe Kirk ... ... — — 
David Dowdy & Mary Grice Bird ... ... 4 Dec. 
Martin Allen & Frances Morris ... ... 28 Apr. 1824
Henry Allen & Susan Balls ... ... 8 June 
John Ford & Mary Martins ... ... 28 Oct. 
James Groom & Mary Turner ... ... 15 Apr. 1825
Robert Page & Elizabeth Gazeley ... ... 24 July 
Robert Hendrey & Sarah Thurlow ... ... 9 Aug. 
James Sapey & Sarah Gazeley ... ... 5 Sept. 
John Claxton & Catherine Fisher, lic. ... ... 6 Oct. 
Charles Margerson & Elizabeth Youngs ... ... 11 July 1826
William Groom & Anne Sporne ... ... 13 Sept. 

Burnham Sutton Marriages.

James Wilkin & Sarah Kirk .. .. 12 Oct. 1826
Henry Bush & Elizabeth Lavington .. 6 Dec. "
James Parsons & Mary Ann Thurlow .. 26 Sept. "
Charles Kirby & Hannah Hary .. 13 Oct. "
William Groom & Susan Arnold .. 10 Nov. "
Robert Simms & Jane Elizabeth Bird .. 15 May 1828
John Gowing, of Western Market, Suffolk, & Martha Malk, lic. .. 24 June 1829
Henry Cooper & Judy Blyth .. 8 Nov. "
John Peeps & Anna Sampher .. 21 Nov. "
John Hall & Rebecca Howell .. 1 Dec. "
Robert Hubbard & Susan Meek .. 29 Mar. 1830
James Gant & Mary Spoone .. 8 Apr. "
William Skeet & Sarah Booer .. 10 Apr. "
Edmund Graver & Sarah Meek .. 24 June "
Adam Francis & Mary Atkins .. 30 Nov. "
James Allen & Hannah Pettengale .. 27 Dec. "
Robert Nudds & Anne Hall .. 11 Jan. 1831
Joseph Southgate & Elizabeth Pace .. 1 Nov. "
Thos. Millar, of Bircham Newton, & Sarah Rout .. 12 Nov. "
Henry Leverett & Mary Clarke .. 7 Dec. 1832
Ephraim Marsham & Frances Franklin .. 18 Dec. "
John Raven, of Brancaster, & Maria Groom .. 26 Jan. 1833
James Bowles & Martha Curson, lic. .. 18 July "
John Hill & Sarah Shore .. .. 10 Oct. "
John Farrow & Jessemine Thurlow .. 14 Nov. "
William Beverley & Sophia Bensly Sainty .. 19 Nov. "
Thomas Renaut & Caroline Thurlow .. 26 Aug. 1834
John Batterby & Patience Simmons .. 19 Oct. "
George Robinson, of Wells, Norfolk, & Sophia Thurlow .. .. 11 May 1835
Robert Booer & Harriett Frary .. 24 July 1836
William Raven & Elizabeth Wildbore .. 4 Nov. "
Samuel Meek & Mary Leveritt .. 19 Nov. "
Thomas Mitchell & Mary Langley .. 12 Feb. 1837
Samuel Fane, of St. Margaret, Kings Lynn, & Harriett Sampher .. 9 Apr. "

Marriages at Hickling,
1657 to 1812.

Note.—The Marriages at Hickling are contained in three books, viz.:
Vol. I is 1 ft. 4½ in. long, and 6 in. wide, and contains the Baptisms,
Burials, and Marriages from 1653 to 1716—the latter do not begin
until 1657. There are 47 leaves of parchment, of which the first
is a title page. The leaves have been numbered apparently in
error, as there is no leaf 16, although the entries follow on in date;
neither is there leaf 19, one side of 20 is blank, and there is no
leaf 22, but the entries follow on from leaf 21 to 23. There are no
leaves 24, 25, 26, or 33, and on page 27 the Weddings begin.
Vol. II consists of 28 leaves of parchment, which have been
numbered in ink, but there are no pages 14 and 15, although
the entries follow on in proper order: there is no leaf 20. The
same book contains Baptisms and Burials from 1716 to 1772:
the Weddings begin at page 17.
Vol. III is the usual volume of printed forms.
These extracts, from the original Register, were made by Mr.
Frederic Johnson, of Norwich, with the permission of Rev. A.
N. T. Crosse, Vicar, and are now printed under his supervision.

Volume I.

Thomas Rumball, w., & Ann Short, w. .. 8 Sept. 1657
George Palling, b., & Ann Welch, s. .. 21 Sept. "
William Tomson, b., & Ann Pratt, s. .. 21 Sept. "
Edward Heylocke, w., & Ann Watson, s. .. 16 Mar. "
James Watson, w., & Thomasin Johnsons, s. 7 June 1658
Edmund Burgis, clark, w., & Alice Barker, w. 17 June "
Robert Catt, w., & Isabell Beverley, s. .. 12 May 1659
Edmund Sumers, w., & Elizabeth Hamond, s. 12 May "
John Varley, b., & Ann Wenn, s. .. .. 8 June "
Richard Cutley [or Catley], w., & Elizabeth
Underwoode, w. .. .. .. 15 June "
Thomas Hodds, b., & Ana Gedney, s. .. 2 July "
Thomas Callow, w., & Grace Jorden, s. .. 11 July "
Thomas Chitten, b., & Mary Palling, s. .. 31 Aug. "
James Ebbs, b., & Elizabeth Woolsey, s. .. 26 Sept. "
Robert Larwood, b., & Ann Riches, s. .. 3 Oct. "
William Paumor, w., & Elizabeth Leame, s. . . . 1 Nov. 1659
Nicholas Beare, w., & Briget Prise, s. . . . 9 Nov. "
Thomas Bolt, b., & Hanna Bold, w. . . . 3 Dec. "
Christopher Grant, b., & Susan Bell, s. . . . 10 Apr. 1660
Joseph Kirspe, w., & Garthrin Waters, w. . . . 12 July "
William Brady, w., & Elizabeth Steward, w. . . . 14 Aug. "
Richard Read, w., & Ann Lambert, w. . . . 13 Sept. "
Robert Atkins, w., & Susan Corps, w. . . . 18 Sept. "
Anthony Dinnis, w., & Mary Holtow, w. . . . 2 Oct. "
John Sageant, b., & Elizabeth Dennis, s. . . . 2 Oct. "
Thomas Howes, w., & Ursula Perse, w. . . . 11 Oct. "
William Randalls, w., & Ann Woods, s. . . . 17 Jan. "
Francis Stewardson, w., & Mary Cutloct, w. . . . 11 Feb. "
John Catt, w., & Rose Huggings, s. . . . 25 Feb. "
John Waters, w., & Rachell Spicer, s. . . . 11 Mar. "
John Bungay, w., & Prischa Smith, w. . . . 10 Apr. 1661
Thomas Farrow, w., & Susan Kirspe, w. . . . 15 Apr. "
Joseph Kirspe, b., & Ann Dobson, s. . . . 15 Apr. "
John Norton, b., & Verely Randolls, s. . . . 13 May "
John Garrwood, b., & Elizabeth Stratford, s. . . . 11 June "
John Wolterton, b., & Elizabeth Apleton, s. . . . 16 July "
John Batton, b., & Cicely Smith, s. . . . 23 July "
John Mihill, b., & Ursula Fenn, s. . . . 23 July "
Thomas Bocking, b., & Sarah Astin, s. . . 1 Aug. "
Joseph Boyse, w., & Ann Pallant, w. . . . 8 Sept. "
Mr. Peter Whitakers, b., & Mrs. Barbarah Calthorp, s. . . . 9 Jan. "
William Jewell, b., & Elizabeth Beeters [? Beebers], s. . . . 11 Feb. 
Richard Tomson, w., & Elizabeth Wolsie, w. . . 4 May 1662
Thomas Sheapheard, b., & Mary Baspoole, s. . . . 20 Oct. "
Robert Boys, b., & Ann Dennis, s. . . . 6 Nov. "
Thomas Gedney, w., & Love Crickmore, s. . . . 13 Nov. "
Edmund Foe, b., & Ciseley Gedney, w. . . . 14 Jan. "
William Lambert, b., & Abigall Skeete, s. . . . 24 May 1663
Christopher Gillians, w., & Elizabeth Ebbs, w. . . 15 June "
John Sumers, b., & Elizabeth Wolsie, s. . . . 4 Aug. "
Robert Randall, b., & Mary Faireweather, s. . . . 5 Aug. "
Peter Perse, w., & Mary Jay, s. . . . 28 Mar. 1664
Thomas Claiton, b., & Judith Apleton, s. . . . 28 Mar. "
Nicholas Johnson, b., & Elizabeth Skeete, s... 18 May 1664
John Kirspe, b., & Baria [? Bethya] Emeris, s... last of June
Esdras Lambert, b., & Elizabeth Reade, s... 14 July
William Corbett, w., & Susan Catt, s... 25 July
Ralph Lisbey, w., & Sarah Palling, s... 2 Aug.
Richard Reade, w., & Mary Pendalls, w... 2 Oct.
Joseph Winkfield, b., & Mary Tilney, s... 12 Oct.
Robert Skeete, b., & Mary Palling, s... 13 Oct.
Henry Spooner, w., & Dorithy Foe, w... 6 Feb.
Mr. John Utting, b., & Mary Lubbocke, s... 18 Apr. 1665
Thomas Shapard, w., & Marey Kinstone, s... 15 May
Mr. John Husband, b., & Catherine Calthorp, s... 4 July
John Summers & Ane, his wife... 6 Sept.
Edmund Arterton, b., & Christian Pawling, s... 14 Nov.
Robert Bachelour, w., & Mary Elgur, w... 7 May 1666

[Among the Burials for 1667 are the following Weddings.]
Willyam Haylett & Christierne Wolsey... 4 June 1667
Richard Gibbes, w., & Elizabeth Lawson, w... 25 July
Roger Som'ers, b., & Elizabeth Carre, s... 11 Nov.
George Browne, w., & Sarah Dennys, s... 25 Dec.
Willyam Haylett, w., & Margery Price, s... 2 Feb.
Mr. Matthew Markham, b., & Mrs. Barbara
Whitaker, w... 7 Apr. 1668
Samuel Howell, b., p. Palling, & Anne Foxe, s... 29 July
John Catt, b., & Dorothy Fenne, s., both p. Hickling... 10 Nov.
Thomas Sheppard, w., & Elizabeth Sergeant, s... 14 Apr. 1669
Joseph Helmes, b., & Abigaile Smith, s... 20 Apr.
John Myhill, w., & Abigaile Randalls, s... 20 Apr.
Stephen Reading, w., & Martha Linstead, w... 23 June
Thomas Marthason, b., & Love Gednye, w... 29 June
Robert Reade, b., & Sarah Browne, w... 28 Oct.
John Dawson, b., & Hannah Peck, s... 5 [or 6] June 1670
Philippe Roberts, w., & Elizabeth Tompson, w... 26 June
Stephen Baldwyn, w., & Susan Corbett, w... 12 July
Isaack Boots, b., & Anne Hoddes, s... 3 Oct.
Richard Gibbes, w., & Anne Sumers, w... 2 Nov.
John Margettsonne, w., & Mary Fenne, s... 2 Nov.
Wellyam Dengayne, w., p. Martham, & Eliza-
beth Marshman, w., this p... 17 Jan.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7 Feb. 1670</td>
<td>John Calthorp, gent., &amp; Mrs. Elizabeth Cuddon, p. Shaniel, co. Suffolk, both single, were married there [i.e., Shaddingfield]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 May 1671</td>
<td>John Warde, w., &amp; Cicely Bolt, w., both p. Catfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 July</td>
<td>Benjamin Dawson, b., &amp; Alice Goose, w., both p. Ingham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Aug.</td>
<td>John Bacton, w., &amp; Margery Haylett, w.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Oct.</td>
<td>Willyam Coxton, b., &amp; Anne Spicer, s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Dec.</td>
<td>Willyam Porter, b., &amp; Elizabeth Cook, s., both p. Horsey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Dec.</td>
<td>James Cubitt, b., &amp; Margaret Wright, s., p. Ingham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Dec.</td>
<td>Robert Grapes, w., &amp; Anne Bongay, w., both p. Catfeilde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Jan.</td>
<td>Willyam Cubitt, w., &amp; Elizabeth Fuller, s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Feb.</td>
<td>Paul Fisher, b., &amp; Elizabeth Stone, s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Apr. 1672</td>
<td>Willyam Myhill, b., p. Catfield, &amp; Elizabeth Empson, s., p. Potter Heigham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Apr.</td>
<td>Edmund Fenne, b., &amp; Elizabeth Neve, s., this p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Apr.</td>
<td>Solomon Dowe, b., &amp; Margaret Cobbe, s., both p. Catfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Feb.</td>
<td>Thomas Shorting, b., &amp; Margaret Smith, w.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Nov. 1673</td>
<td>Richard Johnson, b., &amp; Margaret Johnson, s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Jan.</td>
<td>Nicholas Wright, b., &amp; Margarett Johnson, w.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Feb.</td>
<td>Richard Pising, b., &amp; Anne Allen, w.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Feb.</td>
<td>John Bolt, b., &amp; Mary Nuttell, s., both p. Palling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Apr. 1674</td>
<td>Robert Ebbs, b., &amp; Anne Manning, s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 June</td>
<td>Nathaniel Neve &amp; Mary Smith, both p. Great Yarmouth, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 July</td>
<td>Roger Sumers, w., &amp; Mary Stewardson, s., both this p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Jan.</td>
<td>Thomas Burrage, w., &amp; Elizabeth Gryffen, w.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Sept.</td>
<td>Samuel Fuller, b., p. N. Walsham, &amp; Cicely Ebbes, s., this p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Feb.</td>
<td>Anthony Steward, w., &amp; Elizabeth Pollard, s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Feb. 1676</td>
<td>Samuel King, b., &amp; Ann Gibbs, w.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Aug. 1675</td>
<td>John Barker, w., &amp; Alice Wincop, s., lic.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hickling Marriages.

William Dawson, b., & Mary Pendall, s. ... 17 Apr. 1677
Nicholas Myhill, w., & Elizabeth Pye, s. ... 5 June "
John Ellis, b., & Joane Gambell, s. ... 5 June "
Robert Neave, b., & Alice Neave, s. ... 6 Nov. "
Robert Pye, w., & Elizabeth Morsses, w. ... 30 Nov. "
William Dawson, w., & Elizabeth Adkins, s. ... 21 May 1678
John Aylworth, b., & Mary Allen, s. ... 25 Aug. "
Thomas Keed, w., p. Tunstead, & Margaret Crane, s., p. Palling ... 3 Mar. "
Francis Standfeild, s., & Anne Crane, s., both this p. ... 4 Mar. "
John Catt, senr., w., & Elizabeth Summers, w. ... 29 Apr. 1679
Benjamin Callowe, b., p. Ingham, & Mary Backton, s., this p. ... 20 July "
James Sanders, w., p. Dilham, & Elizabeth Burrage, w., this p. ... 13 Oct. "
Thomas Cubitt, s., this p., & Anne Waters, s., p. Reedham, lic. ... 2 Mar. "
Isaac Faireweather, b., & Elizabeth Digby, s. ... 18 May 1680
Stephen Reading, b., & Elizabeth Johnson, s. ... 19 May "
Phillip Roberts, w., & Elizabeth Julians, s. ... 14 Feb. "
John Bacton, w., & Frances Gates, s. ... 4 Apr. 1681
Stephen Fulcher, w., & Cicelie Hammond, w., both p. Ludham, lic. ... 13 June "
William Martins, b., & Martha Pawling, s., both this p. ... 5 Dec. "
John Summers, w., & Elizabeth Lambert, w., both this p. ... 28 Feb. "
Thomas Breadye, b., & Amy Hodds, s., both this p. ... 17 Apr. 1682
William Hobart, w., p. Swanton Abbot, & Joan Tuck, w., p. Ludham ... 24 Apr. "
John Holton, b., & Anne Bray, s. ... 14 May "
John Thompson, b., p. Waxham, gent., & Elizabeth Calthorpe, s., this p., gentlewoman, lic. ... 27 Oct. "
Samuel Spanton, w., & Elizabeth Myhell, w., both p. Pawling ... 31 Oct. "
Simon Haslewood, w., & Mary Pearse, w., both this p. ... 20 Nov. "

NORF.-IV.
John Robinson, b., p. Stalham, & Mary Read, s., p. Hickling ...
Robert Jackson, w., & Rachel Waters, s. ...
Thomas Hansell, b., & Mary Pightling, s., both this p. ...
Thomas Marthason, w., & Mary Waters, s. ...
Samuel Mack, b., & Ursula Pearce, w., both this p. ...
Henry Rolfe, b., & Esther Norgate, s., p. Ludham ...
John Holton, w., this p., & Jane Steward, w., p. Ludham ...
James Ebbs, b., & Martha Wiseman, s., both this p. ...
Robert Saunders, b., & Elizabeth Portar, w., both p. Ludham ...
Thomas Manne, b., & Mary Ebbs, s., p. Ludham ...
Robert Margison, b., & Martha Leader, s., both this p. ...
Anthony Graver, w., this p., & Anne Mickleborough, w., p. Ingham ...
Valentine Gates, b., & Martha Margison, w., both this p. ...
Adam Gates, w., & Lydia Hilderston, s., both p. Pawling ...
Thomas Lawes, b., & Alice Summers, s., both this p. ...
Elias Buttifphant, b., & Mary Wigger, both p. Ludham ...
Francis Ormes, w., p. Great Yarmouth, & Anne Wilgresse, w., p. Martham ...
John Russels, b., & Elizabeth Illbert, s., both p. Pawling ...
William Steward, w., & Thomasin Howes, s., both p. Ludham, lic.
Thomas Clayton, w., & Margaret Thaxter, s., both this p. ...
Thomas Jackson, b., & Anne Hansell, s., both this p. ...

9 May 1686 25 May
Hickling Marriages.

Robert Gower, b., & Frances Baily, s., both p. Pawling, lic. 8 July 1686
Christopher Julians, b., & Lucie Cornwall, s., both this p. 30 Sept. 
Joseph Green, b., & Judith Lettice, s., both p. Ludham 30 Sept. 
Nathanael Wright, b., & Elizabeth Bowles, s., both p. Ludham 30 Sept. 
Richard Gilbert, b., & Sarah Faltrix, s., both p. Ludham 3 Oct. 
John Nabbitting, b., & Anne Summers, s., both this p. 5 Oct. 
Robert Neave, w., & Mary Elworth, w., both this p. 19 Oct. 
Mr. Andrew Byng, b., & Sarah Lisbey, w., both this p., married at Norwich 24 Mar. 
Paul Fisher, w., this p., & Abigail Litler, w., p. Antingham 24 May 1687
William Coulsell, w., p. Hempstead, & Frances Lancaster, w., p. Hickling, lic. 14 June 
John Christmas, b., & Anne Noble, s., both p. Ludham 26 Sept. 
Edward Underwood, b., & Susan Steward, s., both this p. 2 Nov. 
George Loads, b., & Elizabeth Sealey, s., both p. Ludham 7 Nov. 
Robert Allen, b., & Martha Dyball, s., both p. Ludham 21 Nov. 
George Cooke, b., & Miriam Sadler, s., both p. Ludham 2 Jan. 
John Green, b., & Mary Brown, s., both p. Ludham 16 Feb. 
Samuel Haylet, b., & Frances Gower, w., both p. Pawling, lic. 27 Feb. 
John Annison, w., p. Billlogby, & Elizabeth Milward, s., p. Ludham 16 Apr. 1688
Nathanael Haylet, b., & Anne Blogge, w., both this p. 26 Apr. 1688
Daniel Taylour, w., p. Winterton, & Elizabeth Steward, w., p. Pawling 11 June
Samuel Salman, b., p. Brumstead, & Alice Lawes, w., p. Hickling 12 June
Stephen Holmes, w., & Elizabeth Haw, s., both p. Ludham 18 Sept.
William Johnson, w., & Mary Slipper, s., both this p. 9 Oct.
Charles Thompson, w., & Anne Greenaway, s., both p. Ludham 23 Oct.
Samuel Wright, b., & Anne Summers, s., both this p. 12 Nov.
John Catt, junr., w., & Elizabeth Allen, s., both this p. 26 Nov.
Nicholas Tesdall, b., & Margaret Read, w., both p. Ludham 27 Dec.
Paul Fisher, w., & Felicity Fuller, s., both this p. 2 Jan.
Henry Manclark, w., & Alice Peterson, s., both p. Ludham 1 Apr. 1689
Matthew Barker, b., & Prisca Atkins, s., both this p. on Easter Monday, 1 Apr.
Thomas Tesdall, w., p. Catfield, & Anne Stainforth, w., this p. 2 Apr.
Isaac Boots, w., & Mary Randals, w., both this p. 23 Apr.
John Tuck, b., & Martha Empson, w., both p. Ludham 10 May
George Kendall, b., p. Thirne, & Mary Christmas, s., p. Ludham 4 June
William Trollop, w., & Elizabeth Neave, w., both p. Ludham 12 June
John Colbey, b., & Hannah Gray, s., both p. Ludham 29 July
William Boult, w., & Anne Dunham, w., both p. Pawling 26 Sept.
William Dawson, w., & Judith Sudbury, s., both this p. 29 Sept.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14 Oct.</td>
<td>Tobias Gilbert, b., &amp; Mary Smith,</td>
<td>both this p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Oct.</td>
<td>William Herbert, w., &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>Fuller, s., both this p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Feb.</td>
<td>Roger Adams, w., &amp; Abigail Ryall,</td>
<td>p. Ludham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Apr. 1690</td>
<td>William Vale, b., this p., &amp; Alice</td>
<td>Harding, s., p. Ingham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 June</td>
<td>William Johnson, w., &amp; Mary Mason,</td>
<td>s., both this p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 June</td>
<td>Robert Harvy, b., &amp; Mary Wasey, w,</td>
<td>both p. Horning, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 July</td>
<td>William Ulf, b., &amp; Martha Ebbs, w,</td>
<td>both this p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 July</td>
<td>John Lomb, w., &amp; Frances Wright, s,</td>
<td>both p. Ludham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Oct.</td>
<td>John Holton, w., &amp; Mary Crane, s,</td>
<td>both this p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Nov.</td>
<td>Thomas Harris, b., &amp; Martha Jay, s,</td>
<td>both this p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Dec.</td>
<td>Ambrose Gaul, b., this p., &amp; Margaret Tuck, s, p. Ludham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Dec.</td>
<td>William Meek, b., &amp; Susan Cook, s, both p. Ludham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easter Monday</td>
<td>John Symonds, w., &amp; Margaret Adams, s, both p. Ludham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Apr. 1691</td>
<td>Joseph Thompson, w., &amp; Jane Jordan, s, both p. Ludham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Apr.</td>
<td>Thomas Myhill, b., p. Catfield, &amp; Elizabeth Smith, s, this p, lic.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 June</td>
<td>Edmond Gybbs, b., &amp; Elizabeth Kirsp, s, both this p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Oct.</td>
<td>Robert Cole, b., &amp; Elizabeth Church, s, both this p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Oct.</td>
<td>Martin Youngs, w., &amp; Mary Bird, s, both p. Ludham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Robert Moon, b., & Elizabeth Empson, s., both p. Ludham, lic. . . . . . 24 Dec. 1691
John Moll, b., & Rebecca Mendham, w., both p. Ludham . . . . . . . . . . . . . 26 Dec. "
Samuel Haylet, b., & Judith Cole, s., both this p. . . . . . Shrove Tuesday, 8 Feb. "
Samuel Turner, b., this p., & Lettice Walker, s., p. Catfield . . . . . . . . . . . 24 May 1692
Thomas Tracey, b., & Hannah Bailey, s., both p. Pawling . . . . . . . . . . . . . 18 July "
Thomas Newbey, b., p. Palling, & Elizabeth Sudbury, s., this p. . . . . . . . . 4 Oct. "
Robert Trett, b., & Mary Popye, s., both p. Ludham . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 24 Oct. "
Paul Fisher, w., this p., & Briget Jay, s., p. Stalham . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 27 Nov. "
Edward Trett, b., & Margaret Connisby, s., both this p. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 27 Dec. "
John Russel, w., & Esther Shin, w., both p. Pawling . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 16 May 1693
John Mileham, b., & Mary Gray, s., both p. Ludham . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 5 June "
James Wright, b., p. Ingham, & Mary Stympson, s., p. Palling . . . . . . . . . . . 25 June "
Richard Read, b., & Margaret Johnson, s., both this p. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 27 July "
John Bradley, b., & Jane Mickleborough, s., both p. Potterheigham . . . . . . . . 19 Sept. "
Stephen Barnes, w., p. Stalham, & Mary Johnson, w., this p. . . . . . . . . . . . 21 Sept. "
Thomas Empson, b., p. Pawling, & Anne Lambert, s., this p. . . . . . . . . . . . . . 7 Nov. "
William Herbert, w., & Susan Shimpling, s., both this p. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 12 Nov. "
Thomas Swan, b., & Susan Helmes, s., both this p. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 13 Nov. "
Matthew Barker, w., & Amy Fuller, s., both this p. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 26 Dec. "
George Bayfield, b., & Elizabeth Thompson, both p. Ludham, lic. . . . . . . . . . . . 19 Jan. "
Hickling Marriages.

Samuel Mack, w., & Mary Page, s., both this p. ...
John Crisp, w., & Mary Margison, w., both this p. ...
Joseph Boys, w., & Martha Bulliphant, w., both p. Ludham ...
George Ellett, b., & Sarah Read, s., both this p.
Nathanael Cann, w., & Mary Ryall, s., both this p. ...
William Matthews, w., p. Hempstead, & Mary Smyth, w., this p. ...
Daniel Davy, b., p. Ingham, & Mary Lisbey, s., this p. ...
Christopher Ryall, w., & Martha Carter, w., both p. Ludham ...
Richard Bell, b., p. Ludham, & Margaret Bernard, w., p. Frigby [Thrigby], lic. ...
Edmond Hamond, w., & Thomasin Steward, w., both p. Ludham ...
Martin Calthorp, gent., b., & Mrs. Elizabeth Wilkes, s., p. Satterley, in Suffolk, married there ...
John Wigger, b., & Margaret Wiseman, s., both p. Ludham ...
William Summer, b., & Elizabeth Pratt, s., both this p. ...
Stephen Fulcher, jun., b., & Thomasin Myhill, s., both p. Ludham ...
John Smyth, b., & Margaret Myhill, s., both this p. ...
William Summer, b., & Elizabeth Johnson, s., both this p. ...
William Coxton, w., & Abigail Jackson, w., both this p. ...
Francis Oakes, w., & Elizabeth Mohun, w., both p. Ludham ...
Robert Francis, b., & Judith Reeve, s., both p. Ludham ...
John Gouge, b., & Ann Shanke, s., both p. Ludham ...

20 Feb. 1693
17 Apr. 1694
28 May "
5 Aug. "
10 Sept. "
11 Sept. "
30 Sept. "
13 Nov. "
2 Dec. "
27 Dec. "
7 Jan. "
3 July 1695
24 Sept. "
3 Oct. "
23 Oct. "
23 Oct. "
29 Oct. "
29 Oct. "
30 Oct. "
8 Nov. "
William Mohun, b., & Mary Yembs, s., both p. Ludham ...
Jacob Rouse, b., & Achsah Tate, s., both this p.
John Waterson, b., & Jane Trivet, s., both p. Ludham ...
Robert Winter, w., & Mary Bunbury, w., both p. Ludham ...
John Dove, b., & Elizabeth Catt, s., both this p.
George Howel, w., & Elizabeth Spanton, w., both p. Pallin...
Robert Walters, b., p. Hempstead, & Penelope Prior, s., this p.
Nicolas Pye, b., & Mary Falks, s., both this p.
Thomas Empson, w., & Elizabeth Summer, s., both this p.
Robert Allen, w., & Amy Ruddock, w., both p. Ludham ...
Thomas Tesdal, w., & Abigail Coxton, w., both this p.
Robert French, b., & Mary Rogers, s., both p. Ludham ...
Robert Wright, b., & Mary Deynes, s., both p. Ludham ...
Richard Russel, b., & Lydia Spanton, s., both p. Pallin...
John Ryall, b., & Margarett Margison, s., both this p.
Samuel Thompson, b., & Judith Dawson, w., both this p.
John Falks, w., & Elizabeth Gybbs, w.
Daniel Waller, b., & Elizabeth Dyball, s., both p. Ludham ...
Robert Worstead, b., labourer, & Elizabeth Watson, s., both p. Ludham ...
Thomas Pollard, b., miller, & Mary Read, s., both p. Ludham, lic.
Robert Allen, w., labourer, & Mary Colbey, w., both p. Ludham ...
Samuel Haylet, w., tailour, & Elizabeth Hodds, s., both p. Pallin, lic.
Hickling Marriages.

1704]

Thomas Pye, b., labourer, & Abigail Allen, s., both this p. 

William Colls, b., labourer, & Elizabeth Bower, s., both this p. 

Henry Sommer, b., labourer, & Margaret Martins, s., both this p. 

Jabez Holmes, b., labourer, & Mary Sarason, s., both p. Palling 

John Howes, b., cordwainer, & Anne Larwood, s., both this p. 

Luke Catt, labourer, & Elizabeth Jackson, w., both this p. 

Simon Crow, b., husbandman, & Elizabeth Barns, of Stalham, married at Norwich — — — 

John Howes, cordwinder, & [———] [———] — — — 

William Margetson, labourer, & Ann Ilbrid, both this p., married at Sutton — Aug. " 

Thomas Hodeson, labourer, & Sarah Fuller, both this p. 

Nichelass Case, thatcher, & Mary Jay, both this p. 

Henry Brooks, gardiner, & Elizabeth Read, this p., lic. 

Robert Knave, w., & Mary Porter, both this p. 

John Bensly & Esther Amys, of Potter Heigham 

William Ebbs, husbandman, & Mary Steward, both this p. 

William Moon, b., husbandman, & Jane Welch, s. 

Samuel Paxman, labourer, & Elizabeth Borkin 

Robert Nudd, miller, & Ann Smyth 

Henry Fenn, labourer, & Grace Cousins 

Thomas Palling, w., labourer, & Mary Barker, w., married at Hempstead 

John Smyth, cordwinder, & Sarah Summers 

John George & Mary Catt 

Edward Barker & Rebecca Moon 

Stephen Johnsons & Ann Haylett 

Edmund Gibbs & Ann Myhill
Norfolk Parish Registers.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1st</th>
<th>Name 2nd</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Earle</td>
<td>Elizabeth Jefery</td>
<td>29 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bradley</td>
<td>Ann Each</td>
<td>10 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Woolstone</td>
<td>Ann Cubit</td>
<td>31 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Wade</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>19 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Flaxman</td>
<td>Mary Carter</td>
<td>23 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bessy</td>
<td>Mary Dey</td>
<td>1 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Gibbs</td>
<td>Philippa Dingenary</td>
<td>12 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Shekle</td>
<td>Margaret Ryal</td>
<td>28 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Prat</td>
<td>Ann Cursp</td>
<td>29 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Summers</td>
<td>Prudence Gaunt</td>
<td>18 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Howel</td>
<td>Mary Rust</td>
<td>9 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Ebbs</td>
<td>Ann Hall</td>
<td>7 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Green</td>
<td>Elizabeth Cursp</td>
<td>8 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David England</td>
<td>Ann Wright</td>
<td>15 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jackson</td>
<td>Margaret Dey</td>
<td>31 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Shekle</td>
<td>Judith Winter</td>
<td>25 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Spanton</td>
<td>Hester Pixton</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Savory</td>
<td>Hannah Weeds</td>
<td>2 Apr. 1712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Summers</td>
<td>Martha Howes</td>
<td>29 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Nudd</td>
<td>Margaret Thirkettle</td>
<td>29 Sept. 1713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Moor</td>
<td>Elizabeth Witton</td>
<td>27 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Pye</td>
<td>Elizabeth Colby</td>
<td>9 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Roe</td>
<td>Elizabeth Turner</td>
<td>8 May 1714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Summers</td>
<td>Elizabeth Atkins</td>
<td>8 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Fisher</td>
<td>Frances Cat</td>
<td>26 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Shekle</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>17 Oct. 1715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles Stimpson</td>
<td>Elizabeth Cook</td>
<td>8 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gibb</td>
<td>Ann Ebbs</td>
<td>28 May 1716</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

Volume II.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1st</th>
<th>Name 2nd</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Mears</td>
<td>Frances Hodds</td>
<td>26 Dec. 1716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Gillburd</td>
<td>Elizabeth Ward</td>
<td>13 May 1717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Shekle</td>
<td>Mary Blogg</td>
<td>15 May 1718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Haylett</td>
<td>Elizabeth Stubbs</td>
<td>9 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Myhill</td>
<td>Elizabeth Case</td>
<td>17 Sept.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
John Johnsons, b., & Elizabeth Dunham, s., both p. Palling 3 Nov. 1718
John Houghton, b., & Elizabeth Crane, s. 28 Sept. 1719
John Barker, b., & Elizabeth Sumers, s. 10 Nov. 
John Mortar, w., p. Catfield, & Mary Keeler, this p. 17 Nov.
Richard Gibbs, w., & Ann Ebbs, w. 24 Apr. 1720
Christopher Woolstone, b., & Elizabeth Bland, s., both p. Horsey, lic. 3 July
Henry Dingenary, w., & Mary Neve, w. 17 Oct. 1721
George Teasdale, b., & Ann Massey, s. 23 Oct. 1722
William Ebbs, w., & Elizabeth Richmond, s. 12 Dec. 
John Boots, w., & Mary Callow, s. 7 Jan. 
Samuel Ward, b., p. Thirne, & Ann Dey, s., this p. 29 Jan. 
Edmund Page, b., & Elizabeth Hunt, s., both p. Palling 23 Apr. 1723
Thomas Matthews, w., & Elizabeth Paxman, w. 6 June 
William Mowhaire, w., p. Sutton, & Rebecca Keeler, w. 12 Aug. 
John George, b., & Sarah Richmond, s. 3 May 1724
Joseph Stuard, b., & Mary Thaxter, s. 29 July 
Henry Summers, b., & Mary Chalders, s. 5 Oct. 
Edward Flogden, b., p. Somerton, & Sarah Robinson, s., p. Palling, lic. 10 Nov. 
Thomas Dove, b., p. Potter Heigham, & Joyce Crismas, s., this p. 22 Dec. 
Robert Woodrow, w., & Susannah Pye, s., both p. Palling, lic. 28 Jan. 
Samuel Green, w., & Susannah Richmond, s. 12 Jan. 1725
William Ulfe, w., & Martha Gates, w. 10 Nov. 1726
Robert Read, b., & Phillipa Willes, s. 30 Apr. 1727
Thomas Empson, b., & Elizabeth Stimpson, w. 2 Dec. 1728
Edmund Claxton, w., p. Ingham, & Ann Shevers [? Skevens], s. 16 Jan. 
Thomas Kidd, b., & Elizabeth Moon, s. 30 Sept. 1729
Anthony Sheckle, w., & Mary Breeze, s. [? 29 June] 1730
Robert Ward, b., & Elizabeth Cat, s. 29 June 
Benjamin Capps, b., & Elizabeth Crome, s. 5 Oct. 

Edmund Blackson, b., & Sarah Pye, s., both this p.    3 Nov. 1730
Joel Myhil, b., & Mary Drake, s.    16 Nov. 
Simon Greenacre, w., & Mary Beverley, w., both this p.    30 Nov. 
John Turner, b., & Elizabeth Harding, s., both this p.    6 Dec. 
Robert Moon, b., & Elizabeth Myhil, s.    28 Apr. 1731
Robert Nud, b., & Mary Bensley, s.    1 Oct. 
Samuel Roberts, w., & Esther Doughty, s.    8 Nov. 
Solomon Dowe [? Dove], b., & Ann Nudd [or Rudd], s.    30 Nov. 
Nicholas Pye, w., & Elizabeth Johnson, s.    8 Dec. 
Christopher Hows, b., & Sarah Boots, s.    20 Feb. 
Edmund Ebigail, b., & Sarah Bensley, s.    11 June 1733
John Margason, b., & Sarah Harvey, s.    12 Sept. 
John Summers, w., p. Ingham, & Hannah Saunders, s., this p.    7 Oct. 1734
Edward Younge, b., this p., & Elizabeth Hendry, s.    4 Nov. 
Robert Warnes & Elizabeth Watson    27 Jan. 1734
Luke Catt & Easter Beverly    5 May 1731[sic]
William Duck & Hannah Witton    6 Dec. 1737
Edmund [? Gibbs] & [———] Riseborough    20 June 1738
Thomas Corbett & Hannah Somers    6 July 
Thomas Stimpson & Margaret Johnson    10 Oct. 1740
Samuel Coleman, b., & Margaret Fisher, w.    17 Oct. 
Robert Moon, w., & Anne Earl, s.    2 Nov. 
Robert Harvey & Susanna Everit    11 Nov. 
Joab Myhill & Elizabeth Freeman    13 Jan. 
John Bougin & Clementia Neal    11 Oct. 1741
Caleb Teasdale & Katherine Beest    17 Oct. 
William Cork & Elizabeth Tyler    3 May 1742
Richard Gibbs & Mary Harda    27 Oct. 
William Gibbs & Lydia Roberts    7 Nov. 

### 1756]

**Hickling Marriages.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Couple</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Ebbs &amp; Margaret Crake</td>
<td>22 Nov. 1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb Teasdal &amp; Mary Gedge</td>
<td>25 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Flaxman &amp; Ann Newton</td>
<td>21 Oct. 1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Flogden &amp; Ann Myal</td>
<td>19 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lament &amp; Elizabeth Wittledon</td>
<td>14 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Fisher, this p., &amp; Ann Harth, p. Gorlston</td>
<td>6 Oct. 1746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Greenacre &amp; Lydia Smith</td>
<td>6 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mins &amp; Elizabeth Miller</td>
<td>— Sept. 1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Richardson &amp; Mary Stuard</td>
<td>— Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hipper &amp; Martha Teasdel</td>
<td>30 Sept. 1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Haylett &amp; Elizabeth Rutherford</td>
<td>1 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bully &amp; Martha Haylett</td>
<td>26 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wells, b., p. Ingham, &amp; Sarah Green-smith, s., this p.</td>
<td>6 Nov. 1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gibbs &amp; Elizabeth Kidd, both this p.</td>
<td>18 Oct. 1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ward &amp; Mary [over Elizabeth] Tomson, both this p.</td>
<td>— — 1754</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Volume III.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Couple</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Beverly &amp; Alice Neale</td>
<td>*29 July 1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Turner &amp; Mary Barrett, lic., and woman’s father's consent</td>
<td>17 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Yaxley &amp; Elizabeth Strange</td>
<td>25 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Ebbs &amp; Sarah Mortemer, lic.</td>
<td>27 Jan. 1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Stimpson, w., &amp; Mary Allen</td>
<td>24 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Barker &amp; Hannah Wright, w., lic.</td>
<td>25 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Pey, husbandman, &amp; Mary Swallow</td>
<td>20 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Barker &amp; Mary Jarnakal</td>
<td>22 Feb. 1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Barker, w., this p., &amp; Anne Sudberry, w., St. Martin at Palace, Norwich, lic.</td>
<td>5 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hutson &amp; Sarah Strange</td>
<td>18 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Gibbs, w., &amp; Mary Cooper</td>
<td>8 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Blaxen &amp; Ann Kettle</td>
<td>29 Nov.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* After this date, unless otherwise stated, the parties are invariably of Hickling, and respectively bachelor and spinster.
John Martins, w., & Eamey Bush . . . . 7 Feb. 1757
William Greenaker & Sarah Smith . . . . 6 Nov. 1758
John Turner & Mary Press . . . . 5 Dec. 
Joel Myhill, w., & Elizabeth Haylet, w. . . . 22 Jan. 1759
John Burton & Mary Duck . . . . 29 July 
Thomas Hardy & Mary Stone, w., lic. . . . 8 Oct. 
Robert Batchelor & Elizabeth Summers, lic. . . . 5 Nov. 
John Houghton & Susan Blaxen . . . . 21 Jan. 1760
Thomas Barret & Elizabeth Gibbs . . . . 21 Jan. 
Edward Bloom & Lettice Turner . . . . 14 Apr. 
John Smith & Mary Strange . . . . 7 July 
John Dyball, w., p. Southrepps, & Prudence Bates . . . . 14 July 
John Smith, p. Wroxham, & Margaret Mack . . . . 6 Apr. 1761
Robert Westgate & Margaret Fisher . . . . 5 Oct. 
Miles Wiseman & Anne Harrison . . . . 9 Nov. 
John George & Elizabeth Ulph . . . . 19 Apr. 1762
Thomas Carter, w., & Alice Leech . . . . 5 July 
John Burton & Anne Benstead, lic. . . . . 15 Nov. 
James Harby, w., & Mary Hall, lic. . . . . 3 Jan. 1763
Simon Greenacre, w., & Hannah Corbett, w. . . . 30 Apr. 1764
Robert Moore & Judith Hall, lic. . . . . 28 May 
Richard Fabb & Elizabeth Moon, lic. . . . . 17 Dec. 
Humphry Eglinton, p. Neatishead, & Hannah Passon, w. . . . . 9 Apr. 1765
Solomon Dove, w., & Mary Crane . . . . 27 May 
Benjamin Passon, w., & Mary Bean, lic. . . . . 30 May 
Samuel Pooley, p. St. Michael, Coslany, Norwich, & Sarah Moon . . . . . 20 Jan. 1766
Aaron Willows & Ann Hall, lic. . . . . 4 Feb. 
John Gaville & Mary Carter . . . . 30 June 
George Covel & Sarah Stimpson . . . . 14 Nov. 
William Myhill & Mary Bougen, lic. . . . . 25 Feb. 1767
John Smith, w., & Sarah Passon . . . . 21 Apr. 
Joseph Greenacre & Anne Brooke . . . . 15 June 
John Conniard, w., p. Horning, & Sarah Croxton . . . . . 16 June 
William Gilbert & Mary Anne Hennant . . . . 12 Oct. 
Thomas Durrant & Anne Hudson . . . . . 5 Jan. 1768
William Thain & Martha Haddon . . . . 31 Oct. 1768
George Riches, p. Martham, & Elizabeth Bowgen, lic . . . . 30 Nov. 
Daniel Cook, p. Stalham, & Sarah Fisher . . 10 Oct. 1769
Nathaniel Cann & Mary Blackstone . . . . 23 Nov. 
John Hipper, w., & Elizabeth Breese . . . . 2 July 1770
Joseph Boyce, p. St. Clement, Norwich, & Mary Sudbury . . . . 16 July 
William Gibbs & Elizabeth Frances . . . . 22 Oct. 
William Mortar & Elizabeth Corbett . . . . 14 Jan. 1771
William Pilgrim & Sarah Brooks . . . . 20 Feb. 
Samuel Burton & Mary Barker . . . . 17 June 
Thomas Bollom & Mary Coleman . . . . 30 July 
Benjamin Beates & Anne Bully . . . . 17 Sept. 
John Crean & Sarah Howse . . . . 5 Nov. 
Edward Arms & Amy Roll, lic . . . . 16 Dec. 
John Francis & Anne Phillis Passon . . . . 23 Feb. 1772
William Cork, p. Great Yarmouth, & Mary Ann Laugley . . . . 30 June 
Samuel Haylett, w., & Amy Martins, w. . . 23 Sept. 
Robert Nudd & Margaret Gibbs . . . . 9 Nov. 
Valentine Gibbs & Sarah Cork . . . . 18 Nov. 
Isaac Thompson & Sarah Trorey . . . . 26 Apr. 1773
James Allen, w., & Mary Howse . . . . 7 June 
John Gaze & Margaret Fisher . . . . 29 June 
William Howard & Martha Randels . . . . 1 Nov. 
William Grant, p. Great Yarmouth, & Phyllis Howse, lic . . . . 22 Dec. 
Stephen Collyer, w., & Sarah Haylett . . . . 13 Jan. 1774
Matthew Gedge & Anne Gibbs . . . . 14 Apr. 
William Ebbs & Elizabeth Stone, lic . . . . 18 Oct. 
James Rye & Anne Stone . . . . 27 Feb. 1775
Joel Miel [signs Myhill], w., & Mary Mounford [signs Munford], w. . . . . 10 June 
Thomas Norgate, w., p. Smallburgh, & Mary Gibbs, w . . . . . 19 Feb. 1776
John Shreve & Sarah Wiseman... 28 Apr. 1777
Artemis Wigg & Elizabeth Oakley... 4 June
John Daniel, p. Great Yarmouth, & Susannah Cubitt, lic... 18 Nov
Thomas Caulk & Elizabeth Woolstern... 6 Apr. 1778
William Sloper & Margaret Gaze, w... 20 Apr
John Wiseman & Rebecca Carter... 12 Oct
James Woodrow & Hannah Archer... 2 Nov
Robert Orstick & Hannah Morse... 24 Nov
Robert Mortar & Mary Burton... 12 Jan. 1779
Samuel Thaine & Elizabeth Gibbs... 29 Mar
John Hotson & Mary Lacey... 4 Nov
William Jones & Mary Wiseman... 21 Dec
John Fisher & Elizabeth Martin... 28 Feb. 1780
Benjamin Passons, jun., & Susannah Dutchman, w., lic... 28 June
James Allen, w., & Elizabeth Gilbert... 7 Oct
Francis Linford & Mary Postle... 16 Oct
Thomas Gay & Elizabeth Webster... 5 Nov. 1781
Samuel Ford & Mary Dove... 9 Nov
John Gaze, w., & Margaret Last, w., lic... 21 Nov
John Gibbs, w., & Mary Thompson... 14 Oct. 1782
James Bell & Mary Bully... 14 Oct
Thomas Howard & Sarah Fisher... 18 Nov
Lawrence Barker, jun., & Elizabeth Pratt... 19 May 1783
Falock Randal & Dianah Mason... 3 June
Robert Nichols & Elizabeth Houghton... 9 June
John Fish, p. Burgh, & Thymesine Gibbs... 13 Oct
John Neave, p. Catfield, & Jane Bush... 12 Nov
Thomas Sizer & Elizabeth Cann, lic... 9 Jan. 1784
George Chase, w., & Susanna Holten, w... 20 Apr
Richard Trorey & Elizabeth Gibbs... 18 Oct
William Beales [signs Bales] & Sarah Doughty... 12 July 1785
Jeremiah Sufflen, p. Ludham, & Sarah Nudd... 27 Dec
Matthew Gedge, w., & Sarah Ward... 2 June 1786
Alexander Siely, p. Happisburgh, & Ann Crowe, lic... 11 July
Philip Gibbs & Elizabeth Wiseman, w., lic... 29 Sept
John Fish, w., & Sarah Steward... 3 Oct
William Flaxman & Elizabeth Martins... 16 Oct
John Sims & Ann Oakley, lic. .. .. 28 Feb. 1787
John Field & Phillis Jee .. .. 4 June "
John Dunn, w., & Susannah Elden, lic. .. 25 Sept. "
John Hicks & Ann Dow, lic. .. .. 2 Oct. "
Joseph Fox & Ann Bexfield .. .. 10 Oct. "
William Minner & Mary Mack, lic. .. .. 12 Feb. 1788
Samuel Beverly, p. Runham, & Sarah Greenaker .. .. 19 May "
John Orstick & Hannah Ward .. .. 11 Nov. "
Richard Lown, w., & Elizabeth Weales .. 29 July 1789
William Orstick & Ann George .. .. 5 Oct. "
Thomas Blackbone & Sarah Covell .. .. 23 Apr. 1790
Joseph Eaton & Sarah Kerrison, w., lic. .. 28 Apr. "
Thomas Amas & Frances Allen .. .. 2 June "
John Mason & Abigail England .. .. 11 Oct. "
John George & Elizabeth Ward .. .. 12 Oct. "
John Clark & Hannah Passon .. .. 14 Oct. "
Robert Batcheldor & Elizabeth Drooksher .. .. 10 Nov. "
John Gamble & Sarah Oakley, lic. .. .. 18 Nov. "
John Mayes & Anne Norman .. .. 20 Apr. 1791
James Thaine & Elizabeth Chapman .. .. 1 Aug. "
William Wall & Ann Corp, w. .. .. 8 Aug. "
Mark Bacon & Mary George .. .. 23 Jan. 1792
George Gibbs & Amies Burton .. .. 2 Apr. "
Samuel Jones & Ann Purt .. .. 9 Apr. "
John Dove & Alice Bird .. .. 11 Apr. "
Robert Moore & Mary Gibbs .. .. 18 July "
Samuel Nockels & Mary Goose, a minor, with consent of parents, lic. .. .. 23 July "
Robert Gibbs & Hannah Barker .. .. 14 Aug. "
James Nudd & Elizabeth Saunders .. .. 4 Feb. 1793
John Fisher, w., & Mary Dove, w. .. .. 26 Mar. "
John Bulley & Mary Oakely .. .. 22 Apr. "
John Nicholson & Elizabeth Howard .. .. 30 Apr. "
Jonathan Norman & Mary Lack .. .. 2 Oct. "
John Gaze & Elizabeth Thain, w. .. .. 13 Jan. 1794
William Caulk, w., & Hannah Adams .. .. 12 Feb. "
William Ward, w., & Elizabeth Sizar, w. .. .. 3 Mar. "
John Howell, w., & Mary Dove, w. .. .. 12 June "
Benjamin Howes & Elizabeth George .. .. 4 Aug. "

NORF.—IV.
John Nudd & Judith Harby Willows .. 12 Jan. 1796
Thomas George & Jemima Smith .. 10 Oct. "
John Oakley, w., & Mary Gray .. 12 Dec. "
John Flaxman, p. Repps, & Margaret Smith 19 Dec. "
John Mann & Sarah Mortar .. 23 Apr. 1798
Samuel Durrant & Mary Short .. 11 Oct. "
Jonathan Norman, w., & Mary Breeze .. 8 Nov. "
John Cannon & Mary Ward .. 21 Jan. 1799
John Sexton & Ann Barnard .. 26 Feb. "
Thomas Mason & Mary Bollom .. 10 June "
Stephen Wright & Charlotte Nudd .. 22 Aug. "
Thomas George & Sarah Myhill .. 21 Jan. 1800
Henry Martins, p. Brunstead, & Charity Church .. 9 June "
Thomas Bunn & Elizabeth Harby, lic. .. 2 Oct. "
George Bell, p. Catfield, & Sarah Slopar .. 16 Dec. "
William Turner & Mary Theory .. 27 Apr. 1801
Daniel George & Diana Mason .. 1 June "
Edward Gibbs & Phillis Wenn .. 15 July "
James Moore & Lucy Gibbs .. 8 Sept. "
William Mortar & Hannah Turner .. 23 Nov. "
John Church & Esther Hows .. 28 Dec. "
George Lee, w., & Elizabeth Plumb .. 25 May 1802
John Nudd & Ann Spanton .. 14 June "
William Mills & Elizabeth Linwood .. 18 Oct. "
John Bush & Mary Harmer .. 2 Dec. "
Dionysius Frankling & Elizabeth Goose .. 29 Dec. "
John Gibbs & Ann Crowe, lic. .. 13 Apr. 1803
John Chapman & Ann Bell .. 6 June "
William George & Pamela Turnmore .. 15 Aug. "
John Annison, w., p. Great Yarmouth, & Ann Harby, lic. .. 23 Feb. 1804
Samuel Burton, w., & Ann Knights .. 24 Dec. "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Marriage Record</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Howse &amp; Sarah Taylor</td>
<td>25 Aug.</td>
<td>1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Mason, w., &amp; Elizabeth Church</td>
<td>27 Aug.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Riches &amp; Margaret Sloper</td>
<td>21 Oct.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Wright &amp; Ann Money</td>
<td>18 Nov.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Crane &amp; Mary Gibbs</td>
<td>6 Jan.</td>
<td>1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lingwood &amp; Mary Wigg</td>
<td>13 Oct.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Allen &amp; Elizabeth Tungate</td>
<td>15 Dec.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Roberts &amp; Ann Priest (? Puart)</td>
<td>27 Jan.</td>
<td>1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Pollard &amp; Elizabeth Allon</td>
<td>19 Mar.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Bishop &amp; Elizabeth Bacon</td>
<td>10 Dec.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Gibbs &amp; Hannah Gedge</td>
<td>29 Feb.</td>
<td>1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Box, w., p. Great Yarmouth, &amp; Tabitha Money, lic.</td>
<td>29 Mar.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Lee, w., &amp; Mary Grimmer, w.</td>
<td>5 Nov.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Ransome &amp; Hannah Bishop, lic.</td>
<td>9 Mar.</td>
<td>1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Durrant &amp; Elizabeth Wilworth</td>
<td>8 May</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Morter &amp; Sarah Ellis Gregory</td>
<td>11 Oct.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Howard &amp; Kezia Kidman</td>
<td>23 Jan.</td>
<td>1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Nave, w., &amp; Mary Lees, w.</td>
<td>15 Oct.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Ford, w., &amp; Elizabeth Fisher</td>
<td>20 Nov.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mason &amp; Frances Bell</td>
<td>25 Dec.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Burton, w., &amp; Elizabeth Dyball</td>
<td>10 June</td>
<td>1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sims &amp; Mary Gedge</td>
<td>16 Sept.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Crowe &amp; Hannah Salmon, lic.</td>
<td>29 Sept.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Croxton &amp; Elizabeth Austwick</td>
<td>12 Nov.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mason &amp; Mary Cooper</td>
<td>17 Dec.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Fox &amp; Sarah Dove</td>
<td>24 Dec.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Nockolds, w., &amp; Mary Atkins, w., lic.</td>
<td>11 Jan.</td>
<td>1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Dane &amp; Mary Randles</td>
<td>10 Feb.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Bacon &amp; Sarah Croxton</td>
<td>16 June</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Raven &amp; Hannah Wright, lic.</td>
<td>23 Aug.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Marriages at Bedingham,
1561 to 1812.

Note.—Volume I.—Bound in thin parchment, 7 in. by 12 in., parchment leaves, in good preservation, 1561 to 1708.
Volume II.—Bound in thin parchment, 8 in. by 13½ in., parchment leaves, 1709 to 1737.
Volume III.—Bound in stiff covers covered with parchment, 6½ in. by 14½ in., parchment leaves, 1737 to 1753.
Volume IV.—An Act of Parliament Register, bound in stiff covers covered with brown leather, 8½ in. by 10½ in., 1754 to 1812.
Volume V.—Bound in stiff covers with brown leather, 9½ in. by 13 in., parchment leaves, 1781 to 1800, a duplicate in part of Volume IV.
Volume VI.—Bound in stiff covers covered with parchment, 9½ in. by 12 in., parchment leaves, 1783 to 1786, a duplicate in part of Volumes IV and V. Each entry in this Volume has a stamp marked sixpence impressed in the margin against it.
These entries up to 1619 were copied by Rev. R. Fetzer Taylor, Rector of Hedenham, and from 1620 to 1708 by Miss Fetzer Taylor, by leave of Rev. L. Morgan, Vicar of Bedingham, who also copied those from 1709 to 1812.

Volume I.

Robert Fletcher & Elizabeth Fordame \ldots \ldots \ldots 12 Oct. 1561
John Gosling & Anne Weare \ldots \ldots \ldots 1 June 1562
Thomas Woodyard & Margaret Davye \ldots \ldots \ldots the same daye
William Woodcocke & Agnes Starffe \ldots \ldots \ldots 11 July 1562
Richard Pryor & Agnes Grene \ldots \ldots \ldots 1 Oct. "
William Spilling & Margaret Skeet \ldots \ldots \ldots the same daye
William Sparham & Agnes Wilton \ldots \ldots \ldots 3 Dec. 1562
James Spencer & Anne Benidicke \ldots \ldots \ldots 18 Apr. 1563
John Spilling & Ales Goslinge \ldots \ldots \ldots 13 June "
Robert Whall & Margaret Goslinge \ldots \ldots \ldots 1 May 1564
Rychard Bristowe & Margaret Symons \ldots \ldots \ldots 9 Oct. "
John Randoll & Ellen Woodcocke \ldots \ldots \ldots 14 Jan. "
Rychard Gaselye & Mary Wauller \ldots \ldots \ldots 1 Mar. "
Edward Spillinge & Alice Allen \ldots \ldots \ldots 7 Oct. 1565
John Sadde & Julyan Bancraft \ldots \ldots \ldots 23 Sept. 1566
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Rychardson &amp; Agnes Cole</td>
<td>14 July 1567</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thacker &amp; Joane Smith</td>
<td>19 June 1569</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lynde &amp; Joane Benedicke</td>
<td>18 Sept. 1569</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mychaell Archer &amp; Agnes Fisher</td>
<td>9 Oct. 1571</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Whitinge &amp; Joane Petingayle</td>
<td>20 July 1572</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Skeet &amp; Philip Hullet</td>
<td>19 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Fenne &amp; Joane Whall</td>
<td>8 Nov. 1573</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Killiat &amp; Alice Davye</td>
<td>20 June 1575</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Crickmer &amp; Margaret Carian</td>
<td>17 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Browne &amp; Jane Blumfeld</td>
<td>17 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Thacker &amp; Joane Singler</td>
<td>6 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nycholas Thacker &amp; Elizabeth Causeler</td>
<td>2 June 1577</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Read (?) &amp; Margaret Hayle</td>
<td>1 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mingaye &amp; Agnes Gose</td>
<td>13 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Prior &amp; Agnes Wright</td>
<td>3 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Tuttall &amp; Jane Penentent</td>
<td>20 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rychard Whall &amp; Anne Goslinge</td>
<td>14 Apr. 1578</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thacker &amp; Christiana Burward</td>
<td>13 Sept. 1579</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlemew Holder &amp; Anne Crouch</td>
<td>7 Apr. 1580</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rychard Seman &amp; Anne Cole, w.</td>
<td>9 Dec. 1584</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Fitton &amp; Anne [————]</td>
<td>12 Apr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Mylls &amp; Alice Pyke</td>
<td>17 June 1585</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bodorne &amp; Susanne Pitte</td>
<td>8 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Baker &amp; Agnes Huggard</td>
<td>5 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Wilton &amp; Martha Goslinge</td>
<td>10 Oct. 1588</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Fenninge &amp; Alice Priest</td>
<td>17 Sept. 1589</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Rudde &amp; Jane Huggard</td>
<td>7 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Game &amp; Elizabeth Atkins</td>
<td>8 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Smith &amp; Jane Huggard</td>
<td>24 Aug. 1590</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rychard Purser &amp; Joane Harvye</td>
<td>22 Apr. 1592</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Hayles &amp; Elizabeth Whall</td>
<td>17 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Pook &amp; Jane Gosse</td>
<td>9 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rychard Whall &amp; Margaret Goslinge</td>
<td>30 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rychard Killiat &amp; Elizabeth Purser</td>
<td>12 Aug. 1593</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Brasen &amp; Elizabeth Osbestone</td>
<td>20 May 1594</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gooch &amp; Margerie Goslinge</td>
<td>7 Oct. 1595</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Stubbs &amp; Alice Korbell (?) alias Fuller</td>
<td>4 Apr. 1597</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gooch &amp; Margaret Elson</td>
<td>1 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Alborowe &amp; Agnes Milburne</td>
<td>24 Apr. 1598</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thurton &amp; Joane Alexander</td>
<td>3 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rycharde Smythe &amp; Suzane Randoll</td>
<td>30 July 1598</td>
<td>1598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lone &amp; Margaret Purser</td>
<td>23 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Spilling &amp; Alice Purser</td>
<td>28 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marmaduke Browne &amp; Margaret Goslinge</td>
<td>8 Mar.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Brasnet &amp; Elizabeth Miller</td>
<td>8 May 1599</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Hendrye &amp; Barbara Tuttall</td>
<td>3 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Andrews &amp; Anne Purser</td>
<td>10 Jan. 1600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Garthrope &amp; Marye Mene</td>
<td>3 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Holbrooke &amp; Elizabeth Killiat</td>
<td>20 July 1602</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleazar Folgate &amp; Elizabeth Seaman</td>
<td>21 Mar.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Route &amp; Alice Crickmere</td>
<td>5 Dec. 1603</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rychard Seman &amp; Elizabeth Lachilus</td>
<td>6 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Swanne &amp; Susane Meriman</td>
<td>15 Dec. 1604</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Neall &amp; Margaret Boxforth</td>
<td>23 Apr. 1605</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Weston &amp; Elizabeth Smith</td>
<td>20 Oct. 1606</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Fowler &amp; Margaret Shall</td>
<td>22 Apr. 1607</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Bennet &amp; Anne Ward</td>
<td>13 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Elsyre &amp; Barbara Blithe</td>
<td>27 Sept. 1611</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Smith, gent., &amp; Elizabeth Gosling, gentlewoman</td>
<td>10 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Andrews &amp; Susan Greene</td>
<td>8 Nov. 1608</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Woolnoe &amp; Elizabeth Plummer</td>
<td>5 June 1609</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrie Sadde &amp; Johana Strongier</td>
<td>24 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Sherringham &amp; Anne Laccheler</td>
<td>26 June 1610</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Purser &amp; Dionise Davie</td>
<td>16 Sept. 1611</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Aldrich &amp; Ales Base</td>
<td>28 June 1612</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lionn Ghasty &amp; Mary Vesey</td>
<td>11 July 1613</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Davy &amp; Mary Wates, w.</td>
<td>19 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Bunnnett &amp; Bridgett Blythe</td>
<td>28 Oct. 1614</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willyam Smithe, clerke, &amp; Mabell Lynsie, w.</td>
<td>9 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Blythe &amp; Ann Wilton</td>
<td>4 May 1615</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Plummer &amp; Margaret Murton</td>
<td>19 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willyam Meke &amp; Elizabeth Taylor</td>
<td>25 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Payne, of Topcroft Chappell, this p., &amp; Bridgett Smith, of Fresingfeld</td>
<td>6 Oct. 1616</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Goldham &amp; Ann Mingay</td>
<td>28 Oct. 1617</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Boade &amp; Alice Staff</td>
<td>8 Sept. 1617</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sawyer &amp; Judith Bemont</td>
<td>19 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Norfolk Parish Registers

Willyam Turpen & Alice Fenninge  3 Feb. 1617
John Plumer & Prudence Twissellton  22 Sept. 1619
Robert Tyte & Mary Strowger  7 Oct.
Thomas Ward & Ellen Mingay  25 Apr. 1620
John Davye & Mary Killett  -
Peter Brooke & Lucye Cushian  4 Oct. 1621
William Smithe & Mary Sherman, w.  5 Oct.
John Davy & Annice Harplie  8 Oct.
Peter Daynes & Alyce Sallowes  15 July 1622
Richard Whale & Mathew Rix  10 Oct.
Robert Blundell & Elizabeth Homes  24 Feb.
Robert Sparke & Ruth Locke  3 Apr. 1623
Jeffery Mingay & Grace Hilliard  3 Oct.
Robert Jermy & Jane Gay  19 Dec. 1624
Margaret Gosling & Richard Withe  3 Sept. 1629
Robert Bacon & Anne Racye  5 Nov.
Henry Wesgate & Mary Alborough  28 Oct. 1630
Daniel Palmer & Mary Greene, w.  9 Aug. 1631
John Wolnouge & Alice Whall  2 Feb.
Thomas Carver & Prudence Goslinge  11 Dec. 1632
John Crickmer, w., & Anne Andrewes, w.  -
Ephraim Rudde & Mary Corbin  4 Nov.
Edward Calvert & Susan Payne  4 Jan. 1635
William Bacon & Winnifrede Ponsunbye  14 Feb. 1636
George Maries & Margaret Howard  20 June
Thomas Bacon & Frances Gosling  23 Aug.
William Spillinge & Anne Wattses  6 Aug.
Thomas Skeet & Susan Wilton  19 Dec. 1637
Thomas Stymer & Susan Sheldrake  26 June 1638
Thomas Greene & Susan Gosling  20 Aug.
Richard Shelford & Elizabeth Gosling  20 Oct. 1639
Christopher Jermyn & Elizabeth Fayrechild  5 Apr. 1640
Thomas Rodgers & Margery Chapman  27 July
Linot Cooke & Honor Gowinge  16 May 1641
James Brassene & Elizabeh Cuningham  12 Jan.
Thomas Hollines & Anne Freman  17 Jan.
Thomas Fenn & Margaret Colman  2 May 1642
David Turner & Alice Read  25 Oct. 1643
Robert Randall & Dorothey Smyth 1 Oct. 1644
Richard Shrew & Elizabeth Smith 16 Sept. 1645
William Spoon & [———] Woolmer 23 Sept. ”
John Pitcher & Margaret Buttols 9 Jan. ”
George Smith & Frances Goodwin 23 Sept. 1647
John Smith & Kathrine Man 5 Oct. ”
John Oberton & Mary Randall 14 Oct. ”
Richard Crickmer & Jane Pollard 17 — 1648
Richard Vineyard & Mary Snell 26 June ”
Edmund Gegge & Elizabeth Smith 5 July ”
John Jonas & Alice Read 26 Feb. 1649
Thomas Rud & Margaret Rouse 2 Nov. 1652
Gaudy Hacon, clerke, & Bridget Gosling 16 Apr. 1658
John Sewell, w., & Mathew Pingle, w. 21 July 1659
William Puncher & Mary Gurney 9 Oct. 1660
Robert Bunne & Mary Mayes 31 Oct. 1661
Samuel Fuller & Elizabeth Sutton, w. 21 Jan. ”
William Goate & Ann Watson 13 Oct. 1663
William Copping, clerk, & Elizabeth Stone 7 Dec. ”
John Singler & Elizabeth Dunt 28 Aug. 1664
Robert Jay & Lucy Wilton 3 Jan. ”
James Tilney, of Hedenham, w., & Sarah Kipping, of Denton 25 July 1665
Robert Killet & Mary Keble 26 Sept. ”
Edmund Eley & Mary Bays 3 Oct. ”
Arthur Smith & Martha King 5 Oct. ”
Robert Selling & Mary Smyth 3 July 1666
John Carion & Audrey Blundell 15 Apr. 1667
Richard Swan, of Bungay, w., & Dinah Linds, of Bedingham 1 Oct. 1668
Edmund Johnson & Sarah Bottred 30 Sept. 1669
John Mallom, gent., & Mrs. Elizabeth Copping, w. 7 Apr. 1670
Thomas Woolmer & Elizabeth Borrowes, of Earsham 30 June ”
John Watson & Susanna Williams 21 May 1671
Robert Bardwell & Mary Mallorum 30 Sept. ”
Henry Reynolds & Margaret Boddom 16 Oct. 1673
William Townshend, of Norwich, w., & Bridgett King, of Woodton, w. 8 Oct. 1674
John Carver, of Hedenham, & Susan Becket  
Daniel Randall & Elizabeth Todd  
Jeremiah Howerd, of Fressingfield, co. Suffolk,  
& Mary Mingay  
William Cole, of Burrow, & Susan Keable  
John Brown, of Seething, & Esther Brown, of Fritton  
John Noble, w., & Elizabeth Moore, both of Fressingfield, co. Suffolk  
Thomas Chimney & Mary Rudd  
Thomas Stone, gent., w., & Catherine Jay, of Earsham, w.  
Edmund Spilling & Elizabeth Bolt, both of Earsham  
Thomas Emmerson & Margaret Edwards  
John Stannard, of Bungay, & Hannah Ashford  
Henry Rainolds, of Kirbie, & Sarah Becket  
Edmund Jonson, w., & Elizabeth Bennet, w.  
Robert Diggerne & Temperance Becket  
Nathaniel Rivil, w., of Topcroft, & Temperance Becket, w.  
James Randoll & Temperance Diggerne, w.  
Thomas Havers, clerk, of Intwood-cum-Keswick, & Anne Pipe, of Laxfield  
William Roper, w., & Marie Webster, w., both of Earsham  
Richard Cottingham & Martha Jay, w.  
Richard Floures & Agatha Simes  
Henry Colman, of Harlston, & Rose Allen, of Metfield, co. Suffolk  
Richard Rix & Mary Bencely  
John Baldry & Sarah Catling  
Edward Shirman, w., & Mary Briggs, w.  
Henry Warnes & Mary Auger, of Seeding  
Edmund Rudd, w., & Sisley Cantlin  
Robert Churchman & Mary Ofield, w., both of Bungay, S. Mary's p.  
Michael Briant & Elizabeth Harvie, both of Bungay  
Francis Fairchild & Mary Trogmartin
Robert Elliot, of Ditchingham, & Elizabeth Browne 1 Dec. 1693
Henry Chittleburge & Ann Thurston, w. 19 June 1695
John Jackley, of Kirstead, & Susan Brook 1 Oct.
Phillip Faired & Mary Below 3 Oct.
Edmund Jonson & Mary Sinckler 14 Oct.
William Lake & Sarah Richmond, both of Hedneham 9 May 1696
John Wade, w., & Elizabeth Lown, both of Woodton 4 Oct.
Thomas Smith, of Spexhall, & Sarah Gunns 6 Oct.
Robert Livock, of Porland, & Elizabeth Smith 4 Oct. 1698
John Gunns, w., & Mary Bert 14 Nov.
John Wales, w., & Bridgett Snell, both of Denton 1 Oct.
Henry Jay & Elizabeth Linnox 10 Feb.
Edmund Simons, of Bungay, & Elizabeth Loome, of Woodton 9 Jan.
Richard Wisman & Mary Scrivener, both of Shotsham 17 Sept. 1699
John Ferman & Jane Funton 1 Oct.
Robert Bacon & Elizabeth Pinner, both of Denton 16 Feb.
Robert Downes, w., & Sarah Gray 16 June 1700
John Sparrow & Anne Pitcher, both of Woodton 4 Apr. 1701
Edward Golt, w., & Elizabeth Poll 8 June
Thomas Fryar & Lucie Williams 30 Sept.
Thomas Thorp & Magdaline Jay 12 Apr. 1704
William Palmer, w., & Ann Chittleburgh, w. 5 Feb.
Gregorie Johnson, of Topcroft, & Ann Tuttle, of Pullam Market 4 Oct. 1705
Thomas Bellow, of Lacenham, & Mary Cariage 25 Nov.
Edward Shermon & Ann Rudd 23 Sept. 1706
Thomas Baker, of Beccles, & Elizabeth Crisp, of Worlingham 1 Oct.
William Poll, of Topcroft, & Mary Germie 28 Sept. 1708
John Colman & Thomsin Wadsdale .. 30 Nov. 1709
Giles Bladwell & Elizabeth Dove .. 8 Sept. 1710
Nicholas Jones & Elizabeth Riches .. 19 Sept. 
John Fodder & Mary Randoll .. 10 June 1711
James Hagas & Honour Brown .. 1 Sept. 
John Shermon & Elizabeth Ward .. 2 Oct. 
Edward Osborn & Mary Skeet .. 30 Jan. 
Richard Fauset & Ann Bull .. 16 June 1712
John Newby & Elizabeth Balls .. 28 Oct. 
John Whal & Ann Williams .. 30 Oct. 
Robert Patterson & Elizabeth Millington .. 8 Dec. 
William Lamb & Mary Maise .. 23 Oct. 1713
George Park & Sarah Howes .. 24 Jan. 1714
John Thurston & Anne Gostling .. 21 Feb. 
Henry Edwards & Elizabeth Turner .. 12 June 1716
Thomas Simons & Mary Moutin .. 9 July 
[———] [———] & [———] Randol .. 24 Apr. 1717
John Pointer & Susan Loaseman .. 8 Oct. 
John Willymoore & Susan Debage .. 2 Apr. 1718
Robert Westgate & Susanna Brows .. 6 May 
Robert Thorp & Mary Stanhaw .. 14 May 
Thomas Agas & Thomasen Hill .. 8 June 
Reuben Pitcher & Susanna Gates .. 19 May 1719
William Fairehead & Elizabeth Rix .. 2 June 
Edward Reat & Bridget Dye .. 7 June 
John Legget & Susan Killet .. 9 Oct. 
Richard Lidiman & Mary Sallows .. 5 Feb. 
John Mallet & Mary Gunns .. 15 Sept. 1720
Charles Brown & Elizabeth Bury .. 29 Sept. 1721
John Maior & Mary Gunns .. 27 Mar. 1722
James Randol & Elizabeth Johnson .. 15 May 
Hillary Goldspink & Elizabeth Kendale .. 25 June 
Robert Lamb & Alice Colman .. 11 Sept. 
William Fenn & Mary Copping .. 2 Oct. 
Erasimus Stannow & Dorcas Weston .. 1 Oct. 1723
James Thorp & Martha [———] .. 3 Dec. 
William Hunt & Mary Lann .. 14 July 1724
John Gunns & Elizabeth Wright .. .. 24 Oct. 1724
Robert Benham & Elizabeth Bird .. .. 30 Sept. „
Samuel Moyal & Mary Blumfield .. .. 7 Nov. „
William Chasteny & Lucy Frier .. .. 4 Nov. 1725
Philip Palmer & Susannah Lynsey .. .. 12 Apr. 1726
James Randol & Briget Bird .. .. 21 June „
John Brewer & Elizabeth Vincent .. .. 21 May 1727
James Pooly & Anne Tilney .. .. 26 Dec. „
William Holmes & Elizabeth Kimmin .. .. 3 Oct. 1728
Thomas Jessop & Susanna Everitt .. .. 9 Oct. „
Richard Palmer & Sarah Philpot .. .. 16 Dec. „
Robert Brown & Sarah Read .. .. 16 Jan. „
Thomas Bensly & Elizabeth Roberts .. .. 24 Sept. 1729
George Dye & Elizabeth Thacker .. .. 13 Nov. „
William Aggas & Martha Fulcher .. .. 9 Dec. „
John Legate & Susanna Lowly .. .. 6 Jan. „
Nathaniel Liliston & Ann Bird .. .. 23 Feb. 1730
Jonathan Bishop & Mary Gumming .. .. 24 Aug. „
Samuel Fhink & Elizabeth Thibnum .. .. 7 June 1731
Robert Fickling & Elizabeth Linze .. .. 5 Aug. „
Richard Fairied & Susanna Killet .. .. 23 Sept. „
John Gerard & Mary Sheree .. .. 12 Oct. „
Aaron Moor & Anne Sayer .. .. 22 Oct. „
John Knott & Mary Norton .. .. 29 Nov. „
Israel Hobman & Elizabeth Cottingham .. .. 10 Apr. 1732
William Cossey & Amey Dey .. .. 10 Apr. „
Samuel Adley & Elizabeth Fryer .. .. 15 Apr. „
Daniel Meel & Elizabeth Brierton .. .. 30 May „
John Cooper & Sarah Skye .. .. 31 May „
Gregory Stanley & Anne Thurston .. .. 29 Jan. „
John Hammond & Elizabeth Robson .. .. 5 Apr. 1733
John Palmer & Sarah Fickling .. .. 1 Oct. „
Nathaniel Skye & Mary Fairweather .. .. 24 Oct. „
John Atkinson & Martha French .. .. 30 Oct. „
Edward Scrivener & Mary Bishop .. .. 31 Oct. „
Benjamin Thrower & Susanna Dunnett .. .. 7 Nov. „
Jacob Bennett & Mary Gerard .. .. 24 Dec. „
Timothy Moor & Ann Baker .. .. 25 Jan. „
George Liddimy & Mary Bullock .. .. 23 Apr. 1734
Michael Roberts & Elizabeth Boyce .. .. 3 July „
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Fryar &amp; Mary Lincoln</td>
<td>14 Aug. 1734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Jacques &amp; Rebecca Liddimy</td>
<td>27 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Roberts &amp; Susanna Ebdom</td>
<td>16 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Claveland &amp; Martha Neave</td>
<td>26 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Law &amp; Elizabeth Goodings</td>
<td>6 Apr. 1735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Plummer &amp; Elizabeth Kiddle</td>
<td>18 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merchant Berry &amp; Mary Mallom</td>
<td>1 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Johnson &amp; Sarah Dibal</td>
<td>8 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Taylor &amp; Margaret Chapman</td>
<td>22 June 1736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Meadows &amp; Susannah Sporle</td>
<td>26 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Dove &amp; Elizabeth Berry</td>
<td>1 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Heslop &amp; Rachel Pitt</td>
<td>10 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Meek &amp; Elizabeth Mills</td>
<td>30 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Smith &amp; Elizabeth Ives</td>
<td>31 May 1737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Child &amp; Dorothy Huby</td>
<td>7 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Fowle &amp; Sarah Stannard</td>
<td>9 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Bennett &amp; Elizabeth Gates</td>
<td>18 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Walds &amp; Mary Smith</td>
<td>7 Nov.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Volume III.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Roberts &amp; Sarah Tooke</td>
<td>30 May 1738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ringer &amp; Mary Cooper</td>
<td>13 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Johnson &amp; Elizabeth Jarmyn</td>
<td>19 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Townshend &amp; Jemima Barns</td>
<td>17 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Knights &amp; Amy Manser</td>
<td>23 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Fryer &amp; Mary Roberts</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Took and Mary Butcher</td>
<td>24 Apr. 1739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tuck &amp; Tabitha Tibbenham</td>
<td>11 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathew Woods &amp; Elizabeth Poll</td>
<td>2 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Brooksby &amp; Sarah Rade</td>
<td>29 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Smith &amp; Ann Jarmy</td>
<td>7 Oct. 1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Thorpe &amp; Elizabeth Hacon</td>
<td>12 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Crisp &amp; Hannah Dogget</td>
<td>14 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Read &amp; Sarah Benham</td>
<td>15 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac King &amp; Elizabeth Nash</td>
<td>31 Mar. 1741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mitchells &amp; Elizabeth Whiting</td>
<td>8 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thurston &amp; Ann Martin</td>
<td>5 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Aldus &amp; Sarah Tower</td>
<td>22 Nov.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
John Nash & Elizabeth Fosdike ... 18 Feb. 1741
Samuel Gates & Elizabeth Roberts ... 29 June 1742
Thomas Townshend & Martha Garrode ... 5 Oct. "
William Buck & Susanna Mallom ... 19 Oct. "
John Lock & Sarah Raven ... 5 Nov. "
William Boore & Elizabeth Barnham ... 1 Jan. "
Thomas Bouton & Elizabeth Edwards ... 11 Apr. 1743
Thomas Britiff & Elizabeth Rust ... 30 Sept. "
Daniel Berry & Martha Norman ... 17 Oct. "
George Buckingham & Lydia Cushen ... 24 Oct. "
Henry Fuller & Martha Nobbs ... 21 Nov. "
Philip Sherman & Elizabeth Lockwood ... 7 Dec. "
Henry Sherman & Margaret Ellis ... 2 Jan. "
William Websdale & Rebecca Ingledow ... 12 Jan. "
Joseph Perfert & Mary Bush ... 26 Mar. 1744
Francis Knights & Elizabeth Brierton ... 15 June "
Isaac Skelton & Ann Hamond ... 26 June "
Thomas Norman & Mary Legate ... 1 Oct. "
John Haddrack & Ann Gates ... 1 Oct. "
Samuel Pearse & Mary Fenn ... 1 Oct. "
John Legood & Susanna Gowel ... 29 Oct. "
John Fain & Elizabeth King ... 20 Nov. "
Samuel Watson & Mary Bouton ... 10 Dec. "
Daniel Benham & Ann Soanes ... 27 Dec. "
Clement Boughton & Elizabeth Reeve ... 25 Mar. 1745
Joseph Gowen & Sarah Durrent ... 1 Oct. "
Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Blois ... 3 Nov. "
John Trappet & Elizabeth Reyner ... 6 Nov. "
John Lawn & Martha Bramble ... 9 Dec. "
James Buck & Elizabeth Crancher ... 9 Dec. "
John Sprat & Mary Tuck ... 10 Feb. "
Samuel Meadows & Mary Jarvise ... 10 Feb. "
Thomas Brandwell & Sarah Sayer ... 21 Apr. 1746
Francis Skelton & Sarah Esto ... 22 June "
Nathaniel Howles & Sarah Baldry ... 3 Oct. "
Thomas Sharman & Sarah Tuck ... 19 Oct. "
William Man & Margaret Driver ... 29 Oct. "
John Flint & Sarah Bensley ... 6 Nov. "
Thomas Fryar & Elizabeth Roberts ... 16 Apr. 1747
John Armsby & Mary Gands ... 21 Apr. "
William Faired & Frances Thurston 20 Oct. 1747
William Benham & Mary Mouldin 3 Nov. "
Christopher Riches & Sarah Dunnet 16 Nov. "
Thomas Roberts & Sarah Fared 10 Feb. "
John Gosling & Mary Benham 25 July 1748
Robert Barber & Mary Palmer 30 Sept. 1749
Richard Bunn & Elizabeth Bensley 9 Oct. 1750
John Trower & Mary Scott 9 July 1751
Samuel Strutt & Bridget Stannard 18 Sept. "
John Beets & Susan Willoughby 1 Oct. "
John Alborow & Sarah Coppin 24 Apr. 1753
John Gates & Mary Willoughby 12 Oct. "
John Legood & Sarah Sherman 19 Oct. "
James Banham & Elizabeth Kemp 22 Oct. "
William Betts & Sarah Frost 5 July 1754
Alexander Revell & Susanna Banham 28 Oct. "
Thomas Seager & Frances Edwards 10 Dec. "
Robert Revell & Martha Carsey 13 Jan. 1755
John Banham & Diana Banham 4 Mar. "
Robert Fuller & Mary Whyitt 20 May "
Richard Palmer & Ann Roberts 27 Apr. 1756
Thomas Morris & Rachel Woolstone 3 May "
Robert Lord & Margaret Howles 21 Sept. "
John Woolston & Sarah Frestone 27 Dec. "
Joseph Wright & Mary Stanly 31 May 1757
John Baldwin & Sarah Diver 21 Sept. 1758
Isaac Le Strangie & Susanna Carr 25 June 1759
Henry Legood & Mary Andrews 13 Nov. "
Benjamin Hunt & Sarah Betts 29 Jan. 1760
William Duncher & Mary Wright 10 Oct. "
Thomas Danford & Elizabeth Willoughby 2 Nov. 1761
Robert Carver & Amey Fairhead 3 Nov. "
Philip Palmer & Susan Johnson 8 Feb. 1762
Thomas Chipperfield & Elizabeth Woolstone 8 Nov. "
John Cunningham & Mary Palmer 31 May 1763
Samuel Read & Elizabeth Frost 15 Nov. "
Richard Lyddiman & Mary Gates 22 Nov. "
Robert Dains & Sarah Palmer 7 Jan. 1764
John Nobbs & Elizabeth King 15 Sept. 1765
Charles Crowe & Mary Willoughby 14 Oct. 1766
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1787</th>
<th>Bedingham Marriages.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Larke &amp; Elizabeth Fenn .. 18 Oct. 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Gervase &amp; Mary Thirston .. 25 Mar. 1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Downing &amp; Elizabeth Parsons .. 25 Apr. 1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel Rix &amp; Sarah Andrews .. 26 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Rendelsom &amp; Mary Meadows .. 24 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Button &amp; Mary Armsby .. 28 Mar. 1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Lacey &amp; Tabitha Rix .. 17 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Youngman &amp; Mary Armsby .. 27 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amos Rackham &amp; Susan Palmer .. 7 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Lord &amp; Sarah Bullen .. 27 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Bullen &amp; Elizabeth Page .. 16 July 1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Albert Thrower &amp; Elizabeth Salmon .. 18 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Day &amp; Elizabeth Palmer .. 5 Apr. 1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Larter &amp; Susan Cook .. 17 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Reeve &amp; Susan Bullen .. 21 Feb. 1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Roberts &amp; Elizabeth Sayer .. 23 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Foulger &amp; Mary Barber .. 7 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Quantrum &amp; Elizabeth Pease .. 26 Aug. 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin Blomfield &amp; Elizabeth Walker .. 29 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Williams &amp; Elizabeth Brown .. 7 Oct. 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Philip Girling &amp; Sarah Thorpe .. 9 June 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Francis Folgate &amp; Sarah Burcham .. 27 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George Borrett &amp; Elizabeth Button .. 3 Aug. 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Fairhead &amp; Martha Lacy .. 17 Jan. 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Ellis &amp; Ann Williamson .. 16 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Hanner &amp; Rose Brown .. 9 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Webster &amp; Ann Gray .. 3 June 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel Shaw &amp; Elizabeth Bird .. 11 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Crowfoot &amp; Elizabeth Barber .. 11 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Baldry &amp; Mary Legwood .. 9 Apr. 1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob Button &amp; Elizabeth Wright .. 7 Oct. 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Youngs &amp; Mary Sharman .. 14 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Wright &amp; Rose Musket .. 30 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edmond Daines &amp; Susanna Palmer .. 14 Mar. 1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel Balls &amp; Sarah Scales .. 25 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Francis Evelyn &amp; Susanna Hunt .. 10 Oct. 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Dann &amp; Charlotte Spratt .. 13 Jan. 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Fairhead &amp; Susanna Warnes .. 13 Feb. 1787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Yarrington &amp; Catharine Kirkby Bacon .. 1 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORF.-IV.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
James Legood & Mary Bullen .. .. 5 June 1787
Thomas Read & Sarah Howse .. .. 2 Oct. 
Peter Tuck & Hannah Chipperfield .. .. 6 Jan. 1788
Thomas Bullen & Mary Smith .. .. 3 June 
Ephraim Spratt & Martha Wright .. .. 17 Nov. 
Thomas Russells & Sarah Mudd .. .. 14 July 1789
John Barber & Sarah Legood .. .. 8 Oct. 
William Fairhead & Mary Crowe .. .. 7 Dec. 1790
William Punchard & Susanna Crowe .. .. 11 Oct. 1791
Gostling Stanley & Sarah Bloom .. .. 2 Nov. 
Abraham Legood & Susanna Lord .. .. 21 Feb. 1792
Robert Legood & Ann Cunningham .. .. 18 Sept. 
David Todd & Ann Wright .. .. 29 Nov. 
John Cunningham & Elizabeth Clippen .. .. 6 Mar. 1793
Edward Legood & Elizabeth Palmer .. .. 22 Apr. 
Robert Palmer & Hannah Brock .. .. 6 Nov. 1794
George Baldwin & Susannah Symonds .. .. 5 Apr. 1796
Thomas Everett & Ann Cann .. .. 7 July 
John Nobbs & Susannah Smith .. .. 9 Oct. 
Thomas Falgate & Susannah Steward .. .. 20 Nov. 
John Punchard & Susannah Symonds .. .. 11 Dec. 
Edward Yallop & Mary Storer .. .. 6 Nov. 1797
John Quantrell & Elizabeth Marshall .. .. 18 Dec. 1798
Thomas Wiskins & Sarah Martin .. .. 26 Feb. 1799
Edward Watkins & Mary Bedwell .. .. 16 Apr. 
Robert Foulger & Elizabeth Yallop .. .. 30 May 
William Jeffries & Susannah Hunt .. .. 25 June 
John Summons & Mary Boughton .. .. 11 Oct. 
Amos Fisher & Mary Wright .. .. 9 July 1800
William Housago & Susanna Gillens .. .. 9 Oct. 
William Andrews & Elizabeth Chipperfield .. .. 17 May 1802
John Keet & Lydia Butcher .. .. 23 June 
James Fairhead & Elizabeth Barber .. .. 25 Dec. 
Samuel Holland & Ann Mayhew .. .. 19 Apr. 1803
Thomas Brown & Elizabeth Williamson .. .. 10 Oct. 
Isaac Yallop & Mary Folkard .. .. 15 Nov. 
James Yallop & Mary Lighton .. .. 26 June 1804
William Balls & Elizabeth Cooper .. .. 28 Jan. 1805
James Booty & Mary Brown .. .. 29 Sept. 

William Patrick & Sarah Crickmore .. 17 May 1807
James Folkard & Mary Fairhead .. 24 Nov. 
William Brown & Hannah Smith .. 20 Mar. 1809
John Johnson & Phoebe Fairhead .. 29 Mar. 1810
Samuel Clarke & Phoebe Cunningham .. 1 Nov. 
Edward Quantrum & Hannah Shawl .. 9 July 1811
Thomas Brown & Elizabeth Rix .. 22 Oct. 
John Wilson & Mary Elvin .. 16 Nov. 1812
Marriages at Gresham,

1690 to 1812.

Note.—These Registers begin in 1637, but the writing is too faint to decipher till 1690, and are contained in three volumes.

Volume I.—Bound in a parchment page of an old service book, and contains entries of Burials, Baptisms, and Marriages, following each other promiscuously in order of date.

Volume II.—Marriages from 1733 to 1774. In the body of the book is a statement that “The Registers between 1713-1734 are in the Register books of the parish of Bessingham”.

Volume III contains the usual forms of Marriages.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. E. C. Jervis, Vicar of Beckham, and are now printed under his supervision.

Volume I.

Nicholas Caston & Elizabeth Christian  ..  14 Jan. 1690
William Harrison & Hannah Goos  ..  24 Jan. 1695
John Caston & Mary Richardson  ..  24 Feb. »,
John Arnold & Mary Jordan  ..  25 Feb. 1700
Peter Fellows & Jane Cowiel  ..  6 Nov. 1702
Robert Sharpin & Elizabeth Buckenham  ..  21 Jan. 1703
Christopher Fuller & Mary Dybal  ..  — July 1704
John Christmas & Margaret Lound  ..  23 Oct. 1705
John Mory & Martha Dybal  ..  26 Sept. »,
John Brown & Mary Stains  ..  1 May 1707
John Howes & Dorcas Gay  ..  2 Aug. 1709
John Nobbs & Mary Th orey  ..  10 Oct. »,
Francis Massingham & Mary Pegtal  23 Dec. 713 [sic]

Volume II.

John Adcock, p. Sconiston, w., & Mary Caston, w.  ..  29 Oct. 1733
Thomas Riches, p. North Repps, & Martha Cook  ..  29 Oct. »
William Riches, p. Cromer, w., & Elizabeth Clarke  ..  24 Mar. »
Robert Sutton & Elizabeth Wix  ..  10 May 1734
James Bowing & Mary Gotts ........................................ 1 July 1734
Samuel Wix, w., & Hannah Gotts .................................. 27 Sept. „
Thomas Dorr, p. Hindringham, w., & Mary Secker, of W. Beckham, w. ........................................ 29 July 1735
Samuel Adcock, p. Langham Regis, & Alice Causton ................. 10 Oct. „
Robert Downing, p. Kelling, & Anne Winn ........................ 10 Feb. 1736
John Reynolds, senr., w., & Anne Pells ............................ 5 Oct. 1737
Thomas Nichols & Mary Smith, both p. Beeston-near-the-Sea ....... 30 Sept. 1739
Robert Rainer, p. Wickmere, & Elizabeth Starling, lic. ........... 28 July 1740
John Pendleton, of S. Gregories, Norwich, & Sarah Tower, of Ber Street, Norwich ............................. 13 Apr. 1741
Francis Mills, p. Aylmerton, & Mary Bacon ........................ 2 Feb. „
John Wegg, w., & Sarah Frost ...................................... 18 Apr. „
Thomas Carver, p. Holt, & Sarah England .......................... 31 July „
John Burton & Margarett Burton ................................... 14 Dec. „

[No Marriages 1743.]
Nicholas Fox, p. Bassingham, & Amy Lubbock ...................... 5 Nov. 1744
John Burton, w., & Mary Jolley .................................... 29 Sept. 1745
John Woodhouse & Anne Browne .................................... 26 Mar. 1747
John Page, p. Barningham Town, & Sary Blackburne, w. ............ 21 Sept. „
Thomas Lashing & Margaret Dye .................................... 1 Jan. 1748
Samuel Gotts & Anne Lines .......................................... 1 Nov. 1749
John Lake & Matthew [sic] Garrett ................................ 1 Nov. „
James Lubbock & Mary Sturges ..................................... 31 May 1750
William Ram, w., & Elizabeth Bastard ............................... 5 Nov. 1754
William Golt & Sarah Burton, w. ................................... 14 Dec. 1756
William Cooke, p. Corpusty, & Mary Bush, lic. .................... 1 Dec. 1758
John Wilkeson & Mary Thaxter ..................................... 30 Oct. 1759
John Critoph & Elizabeth Wilkerson ................................ 21 June 1760
Gresham Marriages.

Young Wilkerson & Margaret Turrell, lic. [sic] 22 July 1760
James Wilkerson & Margaret Turrell, lic. [sic] 22 July 
John Abbs & Mary Wright 5 Jan. 1761

[On fly-leaf at beginning of book:—]

Robert Thurston, p. Thurgarton, & Margaret Cooper 13 Aug. 1771
Charles England, p. Bassingham, & Mary Nutt, lic. 16 Apr. 1772
John Youngman, p. Town Barningham, & Elizabeth Fills 17 July 
William Cooper, p. Wiverton, & Sarah Emery, lic. 29 Sept. 
John Oliver, w., & Mary Herring 17 Nov. 1773
John Fuller, p. Itteringham, & Susanna Bell, of Bassingham 26 Nov. 
William Youngman & Mary Newark 7 Oct. 1774
Thomas Gotts & Sarah Wegg 10 Oct. 

[Eight out of the above nine entries also entered in Vol. III.]

Volume III.

Robert Sonman & Susannah Everett 12 Oct. 1762
Nicholas Thaxter, of Alby, & Mary Mack 26 Jan. 1763
John Mason, of Trunch, & Elizabeth Rounce, lic. 27 June 
Richard Stevenson & Elizabeth Fuller, w., lic. 19 Aug. 
John Rounce & Elizabeth Fox, lic. 7 Dec. 
Nicholas Love & Jane Cooke 15 Oct. 1764
John Harmer & Ann Forbey 19 Nov. 
James Pain & Elizabeth Brumbal 17 Dec. 
Joseph Ward, of Beeston, & Elizabeth Legg 6 Apr. 1765
John Wegg, w., & Rose Wilkins 29 May 
Charles King, of Aylmerton, & Winefred Everett 22 Aug. 
Joseph Leak & Sarah Rounce, lic. 22 Sept. 1766
James Clark & Mary Gotts 13 July 1767
Abraham Leman, of Baconsthorne, & Mary Lake, lic. 6 Dec. 1768
Francis Chaplain & Anne Caston...18 July 1769
William Knights, of Edgefield, & Mary Hammond, lic...7 Sept. 1770
William Stibbard & Mary Smyth...2 Nov.
Robert Thurston, of Thurgarton, & Margaret Cooper...13 Aug. 1771
Charles England, of Bassingham, & Mary Nutt...6 Apr. 1772
James Frost, of Bodham, & Mary Overton...20 Apr.
John Youngman, of Town Barningham, & Elizabeth Fills...17 July
William Cooper, of Wiverton, & Sarah Emery, lic...29 Sept.
John Oliver, w., & Mary Herring...17 Nov. 1773
William Youngman & Mary Newark...7 Oct. 1774
Thomas Gotts & Sarah Wegg...10 Oct.
Clarke Miller, of Sheringham, & Esther Nutt, lic...12 Dec.
Joseph Page, of Hanworth, & Hannah Joy...9 Oct. 1775
William Jordan & Margaret Black...3 June 1776
Brightmeer Shore & Martha Vial...22 Oct.
Edward Cooper & Susanna Shore...27 Dec.
Matthew Andrews & Anne Bennett, lic...23 Mar. 1777
John Smith, w., & Anne Paul...— —
Robert Critoph, w., & Mary England, w., lic...18 Dec.
Henry Monument, of Felbrigg, & Mary Gipson...23 July 1778
Joseph Thurston, of Hanworth, & Judith Trollope...19 Oct.
William Gower, of Thornage, & Elizabeth Lubbock...12 Mar. 1779
John Crasp, of Sheringham, & Honoria Shore...27 May
John Cooper & Elizabeth Coe...23 June
James Shore & Mary Dyball...27 Sept.
Charles Loynes, p. Briston, & Jane Mann...3 Oct. 1780
James Downing Black, p. Thurgarton, & Elizabeth Salmon, lic...24 Sept. 1781
Fuller Fox & Anne Ward...19 Mar. 1782
John Ward & Edna Bird...11 Dec.
John Shore & Sarah Woodhouse...7 Jan. 1783
Robert Cubitt & Mary Pellent...3 June
Robert Nichols, w., & Mary Powditch, w...12 Apr. 1784
John Burtton & Elizabeth Beckerson...2 Nov.
John Attle, p. Barningham, Norwood, & Frances Bennett 24 May 1785
Thomas Burttten & Martha Robinson 27 Sept. „
William Temple, w., & Martha Leak, both p. East Beckham, their church being dilapidated 14 Nov. 1786
Samuel Gotts & Martha Woodhouse 16 Oct. 1787
John Dyball & Elizabeth Ward 22 Jan. 1788
Samuel Flogen & Elizabeth Field 18 Nov. „
William Jordan & Sarah Lubbock 23 May 1791
Henery Ransom & Mary Powditch 1 Nov. „
John Beevor, p. St. Martin's-in-the-Oak, Norwich, & Susanna Wire, w. 16 Oct. 1792
John Fox & Elizabeth Drury 29 Oct. „
William Youngman, w., & Sarah King 17 Nov. 1793
Benjamin Comer & Ann Hardingham 13 Sept. 1794
William Critoph & Mary Youngman, lic. 9 Oct. „
Richard Fuller & Elizabeth Johnson 11 Apr. 1797
Joseph Temple, p. East Beckham, & Frances Fills, w., lic. 24 July „
John Field & Susanna Newstead 15 May 1798
Robert Sunman & Ann Cooper 22 May „
John Doughty & Susanna Sunman 6 Sept. „
William Thurtle, p. East Beckham, & Lidyah Bell 11 Oct. „
Noah Twidney & Sarah Miller 23 Oct. „
George England, p. Frettingham, & Ann Critoph, lic. 10 Jan. 1799
Joseph Page & Martha Seckor 16 July „
Barnabas Lemon & Celia Critoph, lic. 22 Jan. 1801
Charles Loines, p. Edgefield, & Mary Shore, lic. 26 Jan. „
John Smith & Charlotte Lubbock 14 Apr. „
Henery Chamberlin, w., & Sarah Campling, St. James, Norwich, lic. 2 July „
Michael Ramsdle, w., & Ann Fox 26 Oct. „
John Black & Ann Frostic, w. 3 Feb. 1802
Thomas Platten & Ann Goots 23 Nov. „

NORF.—IV.
Henry Crowe & Sarah Jordan, lic. . . . . . . . . 28 Dec. 1802
William Lynes, w., & Mary Ann Funnell . . . 18 July 1803
William Catten, p. Runton, & Hannah Thompson . . . . . . . . 2 Apr. 1804
William Neal & Hannah Burton . . . . . . . . 2 Aug. "
James Funnell & Ellen Starling . . . . . . . . 7 Dec. "
Robert Greenaker & Elizabeth Youngman . . . 12 Feb. 1805
Samuel Ducker & Mary Temple . . . . . . . . 20 Feb. "
Robert Jackson & Mary Larke . . . . . . . . 13 Mar. 1806
Samuel Wright & Martha Youngman . . . . . . . 7 Apr. 1807
William Burcham & Martha Cooper . . . . . . . 2 June "
Edward Cooper & Mary Canham . . . . . . . . 25 Apr. 1809
Robert Dade, p. Hempstead, & Mary Critoph, w. . . . 12 Dec. "
James Willmeson, p. East Beckham, & Frances Temple . . . . . . . . . . . . 6 Aug. 1810
James Massingham & Sarah Barstard . . . . . . . . 22 Jan. 1811
William Field & Mary Curl . . . . . . . . 31 Jan. "
Henry Wrench & Ann Yarham, p. East Beckham, lic. . . . . . . . . . . . . 29 May "
Robert Corbyn & Phoebe Shore . . . . . . . . . . . . . 10 July "
Nicholas Hayhow & Mary Cooper . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 4 Jan. 1812
Joseph Page, w., & Elizabeth Attle . . . . . . . . . . . . . 18 Feb. "
Jonathan Shore & Susanna Bayfield, lic. . . . . . . . . . . . . 24 Oct. "
John Hardingham & Elizabeth Leak . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 8 Nov. "